September 9, 2015 Mul	n-Page ML Hydro GRA
Page 1	Page 3
1 (10:00 a.m.)	is Mr. Denis Fleming. We represent Vale
2 CHAIRMAN:	2 Newfoundland and Labrador Limited in these
3 Q. Well, good morning everybody. I'll call this	3 proceedings. We're external counsel for Vale.
4 hearing to order and welcome you all. We are	4 CHAIRMAN:
5 ready to commence proceedings on the	5 Q. And?
6 application by Newfoundland Hydro, the Amended	6 MR. LUK:
7 2013 General Rate Application. I'm Andy	7 Q. Good morning, Chairs and Commissioners. My
8 Wells, Chairman for these proceedings, and I	8 name is Senwung Luk. I'm counsel for Innu
9 have with me, of course, Vice-Chairman Whalen	9 Nation, intervenor at this proceeding.
and Commissioners Oxford and Newman. I would	10 CHAIRMAN:
now ask the parties to this proceeding to	11 Q. And is there anybody else?
introduce themselves, I guess starting with	12 MS. DAWSON:
13 Newfoundland Hydro.	13 Q. Good morning. Genevieve Dawson and I'm
14 MR. YOUNG:	outside counsel for the Nunatsiavut Government
15 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chairman, Commissioners. My	and good morning to everyone and all the
name is Geoff Young, in-house counsel with	people behind me as well.
17 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, and with me	17 CHAIRMAN:
is Mr. Fred Cass. He's external counsel to	18 Q. Okay.
19 Hydro with the firm of Aird & Berlis. And to	19 MR. DUMARESQUE:
20 his right is Ms. Tracey Pennell. She's in-	20 Q. Yes, my name is Danny Dumaresque and I am
21 house counsel with Hydro.	21 another one of your humble intervenors.
22 CHAIRMAN:	22 CHAIRMAN:
23 Q. I guess next is our consumer representative.	23 Q. Okay. Thank you very much for that. Board
24 JOHNSON, Q.C.:	staff present for these proceedings will be
25 Q. Good morning, Chairman and Commissioners. Tom	25 Cheryl Blundon, our Board secretary, Jacqui
Page 2	Page 4
1 Johnson appearing as Consumer Advocate. With	1 Glynn, our legal counsel, and Maureen Greene,
2 me, my colleague, Greg Kirby.	2 Board hearing counsel. And there's also some
3 MR. COXWORTHY:	3 staff from the Board present, Doreen Dray,
4 Q. Good morning, Mr. Chair and Tribunal members.	4 Mike McNiven, Ryan Oake and Sam Banfield are
5 Paul Coxworthy and my colleague, Dean Porter.	5 in the back of the room. I also acknowledge
6 We represent the Island Industrial Customers	6 the presence of Jennifer Grey who will be
7 group which constitutes Corner Brook Pulp and	7 assisting us with the electronic reproduction
8 Paper Limited, NARL Refining Limited	8 of evidence. The transcripts will be provided
9 Partnership formerly North Atlantic Refining	9 by Discoveries Unlimited. Glenda Gibbons,
Limited, and Tech Resources Limited.	with the assistance of Cheryl Blundon, will be
11 MR. O'BRIEN:	11 transcribing the proceedings. We hope to have
12 Q. Good morning, Mr. Chairman. Liam O'Brien as	the transcripts ready normally by 8:00 p.m.,
outside counsel for Newfoundland Power and	depending on how late we sit.
with me is inside counsel, Gerard Hayes.	Our regular sitting time is 9 to 1:30
15 CHAIRMAN:	with a half-hour break from 11 to 11:30.
16 Q. I think that's it. There's no other parties.	Because we're starting a little later today,
17 MS. GLYNN:	we'll take a break from 11:30 to 12 and sit
18 Q. No, no, to the back row.	18 until 1:30. We'll normally sit Monday through
19 CHAIRMAN:	Thursdays, except during the cost of service
Q. Oh, in the back. Oh, my God, I'm sorry.	20 evidence and the prudence review sections of
Excuse me, sir. I'm not used to seeing you in	21 the hearing when we sit the full week. The
22 the bleachers.	Board will not sit on Tuesday, September the
23 O'REILLY, Q.C.:	23 15th.
Q. I've been there before. Good morning, Mr.	Now quite a bit of work has been done, of
25 Chairman. My name is Tom O'Reilly and with me	25 course, already to get us to this point. Some

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Sep	otember 9, 2015 Mult	i-Pag	e TM NL Hydr
	Page 5	5	
1	issues have already been settled, I	1	for Island Industrial Customers and 2.1
2	understand. However, it's obviously clear	2	percent for the Labrador Interconnected
3	with the volume of work and the issues being	3	System.
4	settled, the hearing schedule is still	4	On December 15th, 2014, the Boar
5	scheduled to run for many weeks. And if	5	published notice of the Amended Applicati
6	there's any questions or anything you have,	6	The Board did not hold a further pre-hearing
7	please contact any questions, please	7	conference as the same rules of procedure
8	contact Cheryl anytime during the proceedings.	8	apply to the same intervenors. The Board d
9	So now I will ask our Board solicitor, Jacqui	9	allow further intervenors to register at that
10	Glynn, our legal counsel, to proceed.	10	time and on January 16th, 2015, the Boar
i 1 I	MS. GLYNN:	11	confirmed the participation of the Nunatsiav
12	Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning to the	12	Government as an intervenor.
13	Panel and to the parties and to all the	13	A significant number of RFIs were once
14	members of the public in attendance today.	14	again asked and answered over the winter a
15	On July 30th, 2013, Newfoundland and	15	spring of 2015. Numerous revision to existi
16	Labrador Hydro filed their 2013 General Rate	16	RFI responses were also filed. Amendments
17	Application with the Board for a full review	17	the expert reports were filed in June of this
18	of its costs and rates and requesting for new	18	year and RFIs again were asked and answere
19	rates to be effective on January 1st, 2014.	19	The parties held settlement discussions
20	The Board held a pre-hearing conference on	20	over this summer, which resulted in some
21	September 12th, 2013 to identify the	21	the issues related to the Island
22	intervenors and to set the procedures and the	22	Interconnected System being settled. The
23	schedule for the hearing of the application.	23	parties have a copy of that settlement
24	Following the pre-hearing conference, time was	24	agreement and it has been entered onto the
25	allowed for request for information and for	25	record as Consent Exhibit No. 1. The matter
	Page 6	5	
1	responses to be filed, as well as for expert	1	agreed upon cover a wide range of topics fr
2	reports by the intervenors. Several hundred	2	rate design to cost of service, to future
3	RFIs were issued. Responses to the RFIs were	3	reporting requirements and I congratulate th
4	delayed and the original schedule was extended	4	parties on successful negotiation of these
5	to allow Hydro sufficient time to answer the	5	issues. However, as noted by the Chair, the
6	significant number of RFIs. The expert	6	are still numerous outstanding issues to be
7	reports were filed and RFIs on those reports	7	examined throughout this hearing.
8	were asked and answered. On June 6th, 2014,	8	Since the filing of the original
9	as the parties prepared to enter settlement	9	application in July of 2013, Hydro submitte
10	discussions, and a month before the hearing	10	interim rate applications. The Board has
11	was scheduled to commence, Hydro advised the	11	approved a deferral account for Hydro's
12	Board and the parties that it would be filing	12	proposed 2014 revenue requirement and a
13	an amended application in the fall of 2014.	13	approved interim rates which became effect

On November 10th, 2014, Hydro filed an Amended 2013 General Rate Application. The Amended Application reflects updated financial, load, generation and fuel forecasts and proposed a test year revenue requirement for 2014 and 2015. Hydro proposed revised rates for its Industrial Customers to be effective on January 1, 2015 and for the remaining customers on February 1, 2015. The Application proposes, based on the fuel price at the time of filing, a rate increase of 10.3 percent for Newfoundland Power, 26.8 percent

Interconnected 2014, the Board nended Application. further pre-hearing ules of procedure

Page 7

ors. The Board did o register at that 2015, the Board of the Nunatsiavut or.

RFIs were once over the winter and revision to existing ed. Amendments to ed in June of this sked and answered.

Page 8 range of topics from vice, to future I congratulate the otiation of these by the Chair, there ding issues to be nearing.

e original 3, Hydro submitted The Board has unt for Hydro's equirement and also ich became effective on July 1, 2015.

Notice of the start date for this hearing was published in papers throughout the Province, starting on August 22nd, 2015. Any member of the public who wishes to participate in the hearing may do so by filing a letter of comment or by making a presentation to the Panel. Please contact the Board secretary, Ms. Cheryl Blundon, by October 9th, 2015 to register your intention to participate.

Today, the parties will make opening comments and depending on the length of those

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Pag
1	remarks, we will start to hear evidence from
2	Hydro's witnesses. Hydro will present its
3	case over the remainder of this week and the
4	following two weeks. Cost of Service experts
5	are scheduled to appear from September 28th to
6	October 9th. The hearing will break the week
7	of the Thanksgiving holiday. On October 19th,
8	2015, the Board will present its witness on
9	inter-corporate transactions, Mr. Brad Rolfe,
10	and then Hydro will complete its case before
11	the other parties present their witnesses.
12	In February of this year, the Board

In February of this year, the Board advised that a prudence review of certain of Hydro's expenditures would be completed as part of this investigation into the GRA. Intervenors from the Board's investigation and hearing into the supply issues on Island Interconnected System, as well as from the Black Start and the installation of the 100-megawatt combustion turbine processes were invited to apply for limited intervenor status in this GRA to participate in the issues related to the prudence review only.

Mr. Danny Dumaresque and the Grand River Keepers of Labrador submitted intervenor

Page 9

and questioning for the prudence review will be determined at a later date.

Page 11

Mr. Chair, I confirm that the Application
has been properly filed. The appropriate
notices have been published and the
appropriate procedures established. There are
no preliminary matters which I have been made
aware of and you may ask the parties for their
opening statements.

10 CHAIRMAN:

Q. Okay. We will proceed to opening statements, commencing with Newfoundland Hydro.

13 MR. YOUNG:

Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Commissioners. Hydro's duty as an electrical utility is to provide safe and reliable service to its customers at reasonable cost. The purpose of this General Rate Application is to provide Hydro with electricity rates that will provide the necessary revenue to carry out that duty. Those rates must provide Hydro with sufficient revenues to ensure its reasonable expenses can be paid and must provide Hydro with sufficient margin so that Hydro can access debt in the marketplace on

Page 10

submissions. The Grand River Keepers have recently withdrawn their intervenor submission from the GRA, but Mr. Dumaresque remains a limited intervenor for the prudence review. Oral evidence on the prudence related issues is scheduled to commence on November 2nd, 2015. However, Mr. Dumaresque will make his opening remarks on prudence today.

The Board has been advised that Ms. Yvonne Jones, an intervenor, will have very limited, if any, participation in this hearing and that the Towns of Labrador, another intervenor, as well will have limited participation.

The normal order of presentation and questioning will be Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro first, followed by Newfoundland Power, the Consumer Advocate, the Island Industrial Customers, Vale, the Innu Nation, the Towns of Labrador if present and Yvonne Jones if present, then the Nunatsiavut Government, Board Hearing counsel and then the Commissioners. The order will be changed slightly for the presentation of the Cost of Service witnesses and the order of appearance

Page 12 reasonable terms. These requirements are set out fully in the Public Utilities Act and the Electrical Power Control Act (1994).

As the Board and the Intervenors are

aware, it's taken us some time and a considerable amount of effort to get to this stage where this General Rate Application actually commences before this Board in the oral stage. We are very pleased to be here.

A great deal of information has already been provided. Both the pre-filed evidence and the RFIs, request for information, have included numerous updates and revisions and the record for this hearing is indeed a huge one. To put it into some perspective, Hydro's last GRA had under 600 RFIs. It's 2001 GRA, which at the time was considered very large and an onerous one, had just over 1,000 RFIs, and Newfoundland Power's last GRA had approximately 800. In this hearing, Hydro has provided full and comprehensive pre-filed evidence for its application, but subsequent to that has responded to approximately 2300 requests for information and on top of that has provided updates and revision to about 550

Page 13

of those. Those aren't official numbers. They're my count. By any measure, that's more than two or three times the amount of data and information that is normally filed or traditionally filed in a GRA.

1 2

At this stage of the hearing, Hydro is providing witnesses who will give testimony supporting Hydro's application and the requirements that I spoke about a moment ago as set out in the Public Utilities Act and the Electrical Power Control Act.

Hydro's lead witness will be Mr. Ed Martin, Hydro's President and Chief Executive Officer, who will provide evidence on Hydro's major policy initiatives, challenges and opportunities. Following Mr. Martin, Hydro will be providing as witnesses a number of its senior management financial and technical leaders and its external experts, who will provide evidence on their respective areas of responsibility and knowledge. Testimony on most of these areas of responsibility can be best provided through panels of witnesses. This is a tried and true regulatory practice that allows for evidence and information to be

would like to extend its gratitude to the parties and to Board counsel who assisted in that process. Incidently, these discussions are ongoing. There is some opportunity and some possibility that additional settlements might be resolved over the next few weeks in due course, but until that's signed, I won't speak further about that.

Page 15

Page 16

As I have said, a very large part of the work required for Hydro's General Rate Application has been done already, but now we are pleased to be here appearing before the Board for the oral part of the hearing. Hydro is committed to making this hearing as efficient and as productive as possible. We look forward to working with the Board and with the parties to make sure that happens. And I guess my final comment is, Mr. Chair, for the most part, Mr. Cass will be counsel speaking on behalf of Hydro, so you won't have to put up with me that much longer. Thank you.

23 CHAIRMAN:

Q. Newfoundland Power, I think is next.

25 (10:15 a.m.)

Page 14

provided in an efficient and meaningful manner on matters that require broad ranges of expertise and knowledge. Information on the composition of these panels and their respective areas of responsibility has been provided to the Board and to the Intervenors.

As has been discussed, some of the issues, primarily Cost of Service matters, have been settled and those settled issues are before the Board in the Settlement Agreement which Hydro and the parties are proposing the Board adopt. And while the range of issues contained in this Settlement Agreement is narrower than in some results presented to the Board in previous GRAs, Hydro believes that Hydro and the parties have achieved significant hearing efficiencies through the settlement efforts, enabling this hearing to be shorter and more efficient than it otherwise would have been. We'd like to add, the parties came to the settlement process in a businesslike and open manner and the areas of possible resolution were identified quickly and dealt with through earnest and open

1 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Yes, thank you, Mr. Chairman and Commissioners. I'll try to be as brief as I can. First and foremost, I guess, Newfoundland Power is Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's largest customer. It purchases over 85 percent of Hydro's annual production of electrical energy for resale to Newfoundland Power's customers on the Island. In the last year alone, Newfoundland Power purchased over 400 million dollars worth of electrical energy from Hydro. This is by far Newfoundland Power's largest single annual expense and it represents approximately 60 percent of Newfoundland Power's costs of serving its own customers.

As an intervenor in these proceedings

As an intervenor in these proceedings, Newfoundland Power's impetus is to ensure that the rates charged by Hydro are just and reasonable. As we've already heard, there's been a lot of water under the bridge since 2007 when Hydro was last before this Board in a General Rate Hearing with a request for changes in electrical rates. We've seen changes in industrial loads, as well as

discussions and Hydro, in its connection,

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 18

Page 17 changes in the cost of fuel, both of which 1 have had significant effects on the rate 2 stabilization plan. 3 We've seen a variety of government 4 directives on electrical policy and rates 5 addressing issues spanning from Hydro's 6 allowed rate of return on equity to the 7 8

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

allocation of surpluses accumulated under the rate stabilization plan. The former could have significant impact on rates going forward, whereas the latter resulted in more than one round of litigation, the end of which we're only now seeing on the horizon.

We've seen a GRA filing which took us up to the eve of a public hearing last June only to be replaced with the Amended filing we have before us, which delayed us over a year getting here to where we are now. And as it stands, the record certainly is a large one, as my learned friend said, and it does show a mismatch between Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's purported costs and those which it recovers in its present rates. There's no doubt about that. There's no question that a general rate case for Newfoundland and

24 which these decisions are made can have an 25 impact on rising costs and declining

for the increases and the processes which

Hydro has in place for managing costs in the

Secondly, while these costs have been

service provided by Hydro. That was most

2013 and 2014. Newfoundland Power's customers

have had to endure stress and inconvenience as

a consequence of these deficiencies and we'd

like to gain a better understanding into how

future and the effect of any renewed focus on

organizational change in Newfoundland and

Labrador Hydro with the creation of the energy

corporation known as Nalcor, and that's

occurred since the last GRA. Newfoundland

structure. And most importantly, we're

interested in whether or not the manner in

Power is seeking a better understanding of how

management decisions are made within this new

the deficiencies will be addressed in the

But lastly, there's been a major

reliability on rates.

rising, we've seen a decline in reliability of

evident in the recent supply disruptions in

Labrador Hydro is long overdue.

As far as the public hearing is concerned, Newfoundland Power does have specific interests in a variety of legal and technical issues arising out of the cost of service study recently performed by Hydro, as well as other items such as the Rural Rate Deficit, but the bulk of Newfoundland Power's participation in the hearing will be focused on three key issues.

First of all, it's clear from the evidence on the record that Hydro's costs have been steadily rising since the last General Rate Hearing. The revenue requirements sought to be recovered in rates in the 2014 test year is 132 million dollars higher than what was put forward in 2007. The requirements for 2015 are 232 million dollars more than what was put forth in the test year for 2007. Hydro forecasts that its operating costs will have increased by almost 50 percent in the last eight years. Quite simply, these increases appear high to Newfoundland Power. So on behalf of its customers, we'd like to

reliability.

Newfoundland Power is merely here to represent its own customers' interests. Our customers expect reliable service at least cost in accordance with the Electrical Power Act. Ultimately, it's the rate payer who will bear Hydro's cost of providing service and this hearing will determine how much those costs will be passed on. We trust Newfoundland Power's participation in the proceeding will be helpful to the Board in making its determinations. Those are my opening statements.

14 CHAIRMAN:

15 Q. Thank you.

16 JOHNSON, O.C.: Q. Mr. Chairman, Commissioners, as the Consumer Advocate, I represent General and Domestic Customers of both Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro and Newfoundland Power throughout the Province in this General Rate Application. The customers of both utilities are directly affected by this application and more generally, by Hydro's performance in providing generation and transmission services, and of

Page 19

Page 20

gain a better understanding as to the reasons

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 21

course, Hydro has its own domestic customers as well who are directly impacted.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

In common with the other parties, I look forward to participating in the hearing and representing customers in the various issues raised by Hydro's application. I'll be brief in these opening comments.

The central theme it appears to me that runs through this General Rate Application is that Hydro's controllable costs have been increasing at an alarming pace, but Hydro's service has been deteriorating. On the cost side, customers understand that costs increase, but they also expect that they will be closely controlled. In Hydro's case, costs have not been closely controlled. illustrate, Hydro's gross salary costs are up over 43 percent on an inflation adjusted basis over the period 2007 to forecast 2015. Operations and maintenance costs are up 33 percent on an inflation adjusted basis. And corporate relations costs are up 35 percent over the same period. Finance department costs are up nearly 20 percent. I emphasize that these are the percentage increases after

residential customer satisfaction slipped significantly from 92 percent in 2010 to down around 80 percent in 2012.

Page 23

Page 24

Hydro bears the onus of demonstrating in this proceeding that the cost to be recovered in the proposed rates are appropriate to ensure safe, reliable and least cost electricity supply. Hydro states in its Application that it will demonstrate that this is the case, but they have not done so based on the information provided. There is a difference between saying that the evidence will demonstrate that the cost to be recovered are reasonable and actually proving it.

The Consumer Advocate shall submit that the Board should, at the end of the day, impose a reduction in Hydro's test year's revenue requirement, including a reduction in the form of a productivity allowance, as the Board applied to Hydro in the early 2000s.

On the reliability and customer satisfaction side, it is clear that there must be improvement by Hydro. Hydro itself no doubt concurs. The real issue will be how this will be achieved. This will require

Page 22

removing the effects of inflation. These are very large increases in costs that have grown since Hydro's 2006 GRA. No business in private market competition could sustain this level of growth in costs and where a monopoly exists, the regulatory system and its attendant processes have to provide the scrutiny and check on utility management.

Meanwhile, as these cost increases are occurring, the service Hydro has been supplying has not been meeting reasonable expectations. The supply disruptions and system failures of the winter of 2014 which led to widespread outages were the subject of an exhaustive Board investigation and remains subject to a pending final report from the Board. These events shook the confidence of customers in Hydro and created widespread hardship and inconvenience.

But even before these events, in 2013 Hydro did not meet a single key performance indicator on reliability. It reported on eight reliability related key performance indicators for 2013 and missed on all eight, some by wide margins. Additionally, Hydro's close monitoring and oversight of Hydro's plans and more importantly, their execution. In this regard, the Board's final report on the outage and supply investigation will, I believe, be a key element.

This Application is predominantly, though not exclusively, about revenue requirement and its appropriate level and what customers need to get in return for funding that revenue requirement. Hydro is asking for a lot, but has not been delivering a lot. proceeding needs to restore the balance so that customers get what they are entitled to, namely efficient management and operation of Hydro's regulated operations, consistent with safe, reliable and least cost power.

17 Those are my opening comments.

18 MR. COXWORTHY:

Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. The Island Industrial Customers Group certainly share the concerns that have been expressed by Newfoundland Power and the Consumer Advocate with respect to the increasing costs and the alarming rate of increasing costs that have been incurred by Hydro, as well as concerns regarding the

reliability challenges which Hydro has confronted in recent years. However, in these opening remarks, the Industrial Customers wish to focus upon the interests and challenges of the Industrial Customers as consumers of Hydro power and in particular, the importance to the Industrial Customers of rate stability and rate predictability on a go-forward basis.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

If I may briefly describe the Industrial Customer Group and their specific interests. Teck Resources is phasing down as an Industrial Customer of Hydro, but does retain an interest to the extent that there are legacy issues to be addressed with respect to interim rates in these proceedings and to the extent that it does continue to pay and purchase power, granted in diminished amounts, as an Industrial Customer.

Corner Brook Pulp and Paper and N-A-R-L Refining, which I'll refer to as NARL Refining, have been and remain substantial Industrial Customers of Hydro and have a keen and very substantial interest in how issues with respect to the interim rates that they are paying now and with respect to their

Page 26

future rates are addressed in this General

2 Rate Application. Both Corner Brook Pulp and

3 Paper and NARL Refining, as well as Teck to the extent of its operations in this Province, 4

5 are in the business of producing and selling

commodities in very competitive international

markets. Both of them, as was Teck, are substantial employers in this Province and

substantial contributors to the overall

economic welfare of the communities and

regions in which they are located and to the Province as a whole.

It has been over eight years since the last General Rate Application by Hydro. This is unprecedented length of time between general rate applications in the period since Hydro's regulation by the Board has been instituted. While we do not propose to revisit in these opening remarks or in the upcoming hearing all of the reasons behind the extended period of time that has elapsed between this General Rate Application and the last one, the Industrial Customers Group do wish to underline the high degree of

uncertainty which they were confronted with by

Page 25 being subject to interim rates for almost all

> of this eight-year period. They were exposed 2

Page 27

to the possibility of very dramatic 3

readjustment of rates and consequent 4

liabilities and with uncertainty as to even 5

what rules would apply to that readjustment. 6

Rates which have attached to them such a 7 degree of uncertainty over such a long period 8

of time cannot be said to be reasonable.

10 Retail customers could not be expected to face

such uncertainty about electrical rates. It 11

is no more reasonable to expect Industrial 12

Customers to do so. 13

14 (10:30 a.m.)

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The Island Industrial Customers Group does acknowledge that to a significant extent this rate uncertainty was mitigated by the direction given by the Provincial Government to the Board in the fall of 2013. However, while that Government direction drew a line under any continuing rate uncertainty for the period prior to September 2013, the Industrial Customers still confront considerable uncertainty about rates and the possibility of rate shock in respect of interim rates in

Page 28 place since September 2013 and future rates.

1 This continuing uncertainty about how much

2 Industrial Customers will ultimately have to 3

pay for electrical power as an integral and 4

5 vital input to their operations is plainly not

conducive to their budgeting and their future 6

7 planning for their operations. Evidence does

not need to be called for the Board to take 8

9 notice that prices for commodities, such as

those produced by the Industrial Customers, 10

have endured a wide and rapid fluctuations in recent months and years. Uncertainty about

the Hydro rates that the Industrial Customers

will have to pay can only compound the difficulties faced by the Industrial Customers

in this turbulent economic climate.

Therefore, the Island Industrial Customer Group respectfully requests that the Board consider the negative impact of rate uncertainty and rate shock when deciding upon the various issues in this General Rate Application which will impact upon the rates that Industrial Customers will pay.

That is the opening statement of the Industrial Customers. Thank you, Mr.

September 9, 2015 Multi-		Pa	ge TM	NL Hydro GRA	
		Page 29			Page 31
1	Chairman.		1	Q.	Mr. Luk.
2	CHAIRMAN:		2	MR. SE	NWUNG LUK:
3	Q. Thank you. Vale.		3	Q.	Good morning, Chairs and Commissioners. Innu
4	O'REILLY, Q.C.:		4		Nation is pleased to be at this hearing to
5	Q. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The V	ale	5		participate along with all the other parties
6	Newfoundland and Labrador Limited co	ertainly	6		in this important process for the future of
7	endorses much of what has been said by	counsel	7		this province. As you may know, Innu Nation's
8	for the Industrial Customer Group with r	espect	8		traditional territory is in Labrador, and at
9	to the effect that Hydro rates has on its co	ost	9		present there are two Innu Nation communities
10	of operations. Vale, Mr. Chairman, is a	new 1	0		in Labrador; Natuashish and Sheshatshiu.
11	industrial customer within the industri	al 1	1		Sheshatshiu is inland and is part of the
12	customer class since Hydro's last GRA.	When 1	12		Labrador Interconnected System, and Natuashish
13	in full production, Vale will be Hydro	's 1	13		is a community on the coast, it is an isolated
14	largest industrial customer on the Island,	and 1	14		community that's diesel powered, and at
15	as such this places Vale in a somewhat u	nique 1	15		present it is not regulated by the Board.
16	position in relation to the other industria	1 1	16		So as such, they have different interests
17	customers within that class. As a case	in 1	17		in this hearing. I'll start off with the
18	point, the transmission line and termin	al 1	18		interest of Sheshatshiu. Sheshatshiu, as I
19	station serving Vale is a newly installe	ed 1	19		said earlier, is a community on the Labrador
20	asset and as a result of an anomaly in the	way 2	20		Interconnected Rate and its interests are
21	that Hydro calculates specifically allocated	ted 2	21		mainly restricted to two points. First, a
22	charges to its industrial customers, Vale	is 2	22		rural deficit allocation that is fair to
23	being charged almost three times what	would 2	23		customers on the Labrador Interconnected
24	represent an equitable charge. Further,	as 2	24		System, and second, the calculation of the
25	Vale's load is growing as it ramps up it	its 2	25		rate base for the Labrador Interconnected
		Page 30			Page 32
1	production, any of Hydro's past expenses	that	1	5	System that is consistent with safe reliable
2	may be deferred for recovery in future ye	ars	2	I	power at least cost. Now with respect to the
3	contains the possibility for intergeneration	nal	3	1	rural deficit allocation, Innu Nation
4	inequity.		4	8	acknowledges that for Labrador Interconnected
5	Mr. Chairman, this GRA process, as oth	ers	5	C	customers, including Sheshatshiu, to pay into
6	have commented, has been lengthy and co	omplex.	6	t	the rural deficit is part and parcel of the

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

have commented, has been lengthy and complex. 7 The original application was filed in July of 8 2013, seven years after Hydro's last GRA. In 9 November of 2014, a substantial amendment to this Application was filed which resulted in 10 11 considerable additional work having to be 12 performed. In addition, the present GRA has 13 been complicated by numerous related applications by Hydro, such as the 2013 14 15 Industrial RSP Application, several interim rate applications, two cost recovery 16 17 applications and two deferral applications, as well as the prudency review. As a result, 18 19 many hours have been spent on this process, which has been very costly for Vale. Vale 20

however looks forward to participating in this

given a full hearing and viewing through the

regulatory process. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

hearing in the hope that these issues will be

the rural deficit is part and parcel of the power policy of this province, and Innu Nation is aware that concomitantly if we are successful in our application to have Natuashish treated as a regulated community, then Natuashish would benefit from the rural deficit subsidy as well. That being said, as Sheshatshiu pays into the rural deficit, Innu Nation is asking for the Board to settle on an allocation of the rural deficit that is fair as between Newfoundland Power's customers and Labrador Interconnected customers. As Hydro has modified its initial method for allocation of the rural deficit in response, in part, to Innu Nation's concerns that the initial method was unfair, Innu Nation is now supportive of the way that the rural deficit is allocated in Hydro's Application, and will make submissions to that effect. Now secondly, with respect to the rate

21

22

23

24

25 CHAIRMAN:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

community with a We ask that the Boa f the situation in min the separate procee h evidence will look
f the situation in min the separate procee
f the situation in min the separate procee
the separate procee
• •
h evidence will look
Natuashish becomes
system, as we submit
on expects that it wou
orador Isolated Syster
make a brief submis
Isolated System mai
oxical effect of a ru
method that results i
Interconnected rates
isolated communitie
ion of Natuashish, b
nt subsidy through
Plan that brings their
n to the Happy Valley
ic increase in the
ected rate would als
ncrease in the Labra
lock rate, and insofa
ocation method or a l
e base in the Labrad
vould have the effect

long and cold ard keep the nd as it settles eding on the k like.

Page 35

es part of the it it should be, ould become part em. Innu Nation ission about the inly relating to ural deficit in much higher s. Because all es, that is with benefit from a h the Northern ir first block ey Goose Bay rate, e Labrador lso lead to a rador Isolated far as a rural large increase dor Isolated

make sure that Hydro is spending only money that it needs to, to make sure that the electricity infrastructure in the community is being prudently managed and that safe, reliable, and least cost power is being delivered. The Board has ordered that Natuashish evidence be adduced at a separate proceeding, and hence Innu Nation no longer plans on calling witnesses at this present proceeding to give evidence on the situation in Natuashish. However, Innu Nation would like to note at this time that Natuashish is asking only for the same privilege that its sister community, Sheshatshiu, has that ever other community in this province has, that of having its electricity services regulated by

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

yourselves, the Commissioners. Like any community of around a thousand residents Natuashish is not well equipped to operate its own electrical system or to supervise Hydro in its operation of an electrical system. The potential for catastrophic failure is ever present and the stakes are extremely high for an isolated

Page 36 System would have the effect of increasing Labrador Interconnected rates, it would have a flow through effect on these Northern Strategic Plan subsidy, and hence also increase Labrador Isolated rates.

Innu Nation anticipates making submissions to the Board urging it to avoid such a result. Finally, Innu Nation will briefly lead evidence on integrated resource planning. Given the potential for cost savings from a better planned and more efficient electrical system, we will submit that this GRA is the right time for the Board to request that Hydro begin an integrated resource planning process. Innu Nation looks forward to participating in this important process and hope that our evidence and submissions will be of assistance to the Board in implementing safe reliable power at least cost throughout the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador. This concludes Innu Nation's opening

24 CHAIRMAN: 25 Q. Thank you.

statement. Thank you.

БСР	temper 3, 2016		use	
	Page 37			Page 39
1 N	MS. GENEVIEVE DAWSON:	1		major undertaking by Nalcor and/or
2	Q. Good morning, Chair and Commissioners. As I	2		Newfoundland Hydro. In fact, the rising
3	indicated before, I represent the Nunatsiavut	3		mercury rates on the lakes next to or adjacent
4	Government as outside counsel. For those who	4		to Nunatsiavut will have a negative effect on
5	are not aware, the people of Nunatsiavut are	5		the residents and the communities of the Inuit
6	Inuit. The Inuit have occupied the	6		of Labrador. Thank you.
7	circumpolar regions of this world for more	7	CHA	IRMAN:
8	than 5,000 years. The Inuit are one of the	8	Q.	Mr. Dumaresque.
9	founding people of Canada. The five	9	MR. I	DANNY DUMARESQUE:
10	communities in Nunatsiavut are Nain, Hopedale,	10	Q.	Mr. Chairman and Commissioners, last evening
11	Makkovik, Postville, and Rigolet, with a total	11		during dinner, I took a call from an 85 year
12	population of 2,534.	12		old lady here in town. She called to tell me
13	We're here today because Newfoundland	13		that she had been living now for the last
14	Hydro has asked the Public Utilities Board for	14		twenty years in her own home, and that her
15	an increase in rates for the isolated Labrador	15		former husband's pension had been reduced by
16	communities noted above. The residents of	16		40 percent because the company that he was
17	Nunatsiavut cannot afford these increases. It	17		with went bankrupt and the benefits were
18	is not a matter of luxury or inconvenience,	18		denied, and at this point in time she has been
19	but survival, meaning many of our constituents	19		grappling with staying in her own home, she
20	will have to make a choice of whether to turn	20		has become increasingly concerned about the
21	up the heat or eat. It is that simple. The	21		cost of electricity. As you know, in July of
22	Consumer Advocate has spoken to the	22		this year there was a net impact on her and
23	unreasonable costs of Newfoundland Hydro and	23		tens of thousands, everybody on the Island of
24	that will no doubt be emphasized over the next	24		Newfoundland, a 3.1 percent, and now we are
25	several months.	25		talking about another substantial increase by
	Page 38			Page 40
1	It is the position of the Nunatsiavut	1		Hydro to be followed with, as per your
2	Government that the rate increase proposed by	2		direction, Newfoundland Power on October 16th

Government that the rate increase proposed by Newfoundland Hydro is unjust and unreasonable

in the circumstances. The Nunatsiavut

Government, therefore, requests that the

Public Utilities Board not approve the

7 recommended rate increase suggested by 8 Newfoundland Hydro.

The wroamarana Tryan

9 10:45 A.M.

Our witnesses will speak to you about the economic conditions faced by the residents of Nunatsiavut. We will speak to how we feel Newfoundland Hydro could do a better job of education on more effective energy conservation, and we will also make representations to you on alternate energy sources. My final comment is one of passing interest on perhaps the issue of equity. The people of Nunatsiavut find it very interesting that they will have no direct benefit by this huge undertaking of Muskrat Falls. At the end of the development, other than maybe a few jobs short term, the residents of Nunatsiavut will not have renewable energy, but will still

direction, Newfoundland Power on October 16th will be coming forward with a rate application, and we all know that the financial tsunami of Muskrat Falls is a couple of years away. The increase in the electricity rates is too much for this 85 year old lady to assume. Obviously, the income is not going up to meet these requirements and she represents tens of thousands of people in this province, tens of thousands of people in this province that are on fixed incomes, that are pensioners, that are minimum wage earners and that are losing their jobs under the current economic situation.

I told her last evening that I would come here today to say, no, that I would insist to the Public Utilities Board to reject this rate application because we have seen report after report, including the Board's own report and the Board's consultants report, that have conclusively said that the reason that we are here today is because Hydro just failed to get its act together, and I submit to you that these rate payers should not have to pay for

rely on diesel and see no benefits from this

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 41 the incompetence and the mismanagement of Hydro. Now as your legal counsel has pointed out to you, I have been only authorized to participate in the Prudency Review, and I thank the Board for initiating this Prudency Review, and I certainly look forward to participating in this review.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I would like to have a few words to say about that review, and obviously the most blatant thing about the review and the conclusion of Liberty is that six of the right projects that they looked at they said were imprudently spent the money, some 27 million dollars was imprudently spent by Hydro, that they failed to do the required maintenance, they failed to plan properly, and the conclusion has been that 27 million dollars that they are asking for to be recovered here in this rate application should be denied.

I also want to deal with the aspect, the project of the Prudency Review that Liberty failed to acknowledge as a poor and very much a waste of money, in my opinion, and my objective here is to illustrate that the new combustion turbine was not a cost effective

Liberty only considered machine choice in terms of Hydro's choice to install a 100 megawatt generator instead rather than its initial consideration to install a 50 megawatt combustion turbine. Liberty noted that the doubling of the unit size compared with earlier plans proved to have considerable value. However, it appears Liberty did not review machine choice in terms of whether there were alternative machines available, and if so, whether these machines posed better more reliable options than the unit that was ultimately procured. I believe there were better, more cost effective, and more reliable machine options available than the megawatt generator that was actually procured, which I will discuss in a moment. In Chapter Two of Liberty's Report, the issue of project costs is briefly discussed. In this section, Liberty exams whether Hydro's Capital Cost of

In Chapter Two of Liberty's Report, the

issue of choice of machine is very briefly

discussed. It appears that this section, that

Page 43

Page 42

project, that the project has been rife with poor management decisions, and the rate payers of this province should not bear the responsibility of these poor management decisions. In Chapter Two of Liberty's Prudency Report, it was dedicated to the issue of prudence surrounding the new 100 megawatt combustion turbine. As noted on page 7 of the report, the prudency analysis covered in this chapter included the quality of the underlying supply and management processes and decisions, whether the new Hydro CT should have been installed sooner, the choice of the machine and the strategy for installation, the quality of project management and the prudence of cost expended. The bulk of Liberty's analysis in this chapter focused on the first point, the supply planning process. This issue is examined in detail on page 8 through 11. However, the issue of machine choice and cost were not covered in depth, warranting only two paragraphs and three paragraphs respectively on pages 13 and 14 of each topic. It is these

Page 44 when it's compared to similar projects. What Liberty does not examine and where they have failed us is whether these costs incurred for the new CT are reasonable for the specific machine acquired, and whether these costs fall in line with fair market values for the specific machine.

119 million for the new CT are prudent, which

by the way is now increased to 125 million,

In February of 2014, Hydro has confirmed that they knew that this specific unit, this specific combustion turbine generator, including the balance of plant electrical and mechanical, was available through a broker in Houston, Texas, for 22 million dollars or nearest offer. I repeat, Hydro knew in February of 2014 that this unit, this seven year old turbine and generator, which had been sitting in a warehouse in Tennessee for years and advertised around the world for years, but nobody would buy it, it was being offered for 22 million dollars or nearest offer. So here we have a situation, obviously this unit was owned by a utility that would have written off a fair value, a fair part of that value, and there's no question in my mind as a businessman that nobody would refute that you

detail today.

two issues that I wish to address in greater

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 45 could go down and talk to the owner and be able to get this unit for probably 50 percent of what they were asking, if not less, but obviously that did not happen, and the question has to be answered, why, why did we not go down and try to negotiate the purchase of this machine, but instead go to issue a contract for 100 million dollars which is now 115 million dollars that we have given this company from the US.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

19

20

21

22

25

The Public Tender Act at Section 3.1 states, "Where a public work is to be executed under the direction of a government funded body for goods or services to be acquired by the government body, the government funded body shall invite tenders for the execution of the acquisition". This is the process that Hydro undertook to acquire and install the Holyrood CT. Hydro held a very short tender process, ultimately accepting the lowest bid of some 99 million dollars. A contract was subsequently signed between Hydro and ProEnergy of Missouri, USA, on May 16, 2014. The unit that was ultimately acquired was a machine encompassing a seven year old turbine on August 11th, when they tried to get this unit available, it failed to start. So the reliability of this unit is very much in question today. As I will discuss, this unit, while it should have provided greater reliability, obviously it is certainly very much in doubt.

Page 47

Page 48

When Hydro Vice-President, Mr. Anderson, was quoted in the media as stating that the unit in terms of its cost, stated in the media that the unit cost 23 million dollars, it is simply untrue, and I would like to pose the question to the Board as to why rate payers are not being given the complete information for the cost of the unit. As you know, they have provided in confidence to the Board a breakdown of what was paid for the complete unit, as well as the separation between that and the installation cost, and while I have abided by the request of the Board to not give that detail, I certainly will indicate today that the mechanical aspect separated from the installation cost was some 45 million dollars, nowhere close to the 23 million dollars that Mr. Anderson certainly told the people of this

Page 46

and a five year old generator. One of my

province. Extensive research that I have 1

first concerns with the acquisition of this 2 3

unit was that it was not new. I was concerned

about its reliability. On August 5, 2014,

Hydro stated that a third party inspection of

the unit was completed between April 28th and

May 1st to evaluate the condition and suitability of the unit for use. On June 4th,

9 CEO Martin confirmed that an independent

engineer's report had been done on the unit and that a deep inspection had been carried out. However, the deep inspection was, in

fact, only a five page report outlining a casual third party visual assessment of the

unit. No internal integrity checks of the 15 unit were completed. Further, speaking to the 16

units unreliability is on March 4th, three 17 18

months after the in-service date was guaranteed by the contract, when 200,000

people were in blackness at -24 degrees here in St. John's, and at 6 a.m. when this unit

was required, she would not start. The record

will now also show that on April 18th, when 23 checking, it was unavailable. August 6th and 24

the 7th, this unit again was unavailable, and

done, including sworn testimony from a regulatory auditor, and the most current estimated value from the leading industry representative, and reference to Gas Turbine World Handbook, has shown that the value of a brand new unit, same units, would now cost in the order of some 32 million dollars.

9 11 A.M.

On November 19, 2014, the appraisal company, R. W. Beck, was requested to perform an appraisal to determine the appropriate and estimated fair market value of some assets in Missouri. These assets were three DF01A 100 megawatt combustion turbine, precisely the same units, the same model, the same capacity as we have now paid 115 million dollars to have installed at Holyrood. In this point of reference, as I said, the same unit. These three units were manufactured in 2001 and 2002, these units were subsequently kept in storage before being installed three years later in 2004. The condition of these assets were verified to be in mint condition and these assets were assessed a fair market value

	Page 49		Page 51
1	in November, 2004, of 70.7 million dollars or	1	the newer units, more flexibility in power
2	23.5 million dollars per plant. Further	2	generation and supply by having the option to
3	testimony at the regulatory procedure with a	3	only engage one or two machines if necessary,
4	regulatory auditor with the Missouri Public	4	and greater assurance of quality in terms of a
5	Service Commission showed that the cost	5	two year manufacturers warranty. We have no
6	incurred in purchasing - the cost installed	6	manufacturers warranty on this machine that we
7	and purchasing these same precise models,	7	have paid 115 million dollars for.
8	D501A GT units in June, 2005, was a total cost	8	MR. CASS:
9	of 117 million dollars. Therefore, the total	9	Q. Excuse me, Mr. Chair, I apologize for
10	cost of procurement, engineering, and	10	interrupting Mr. Dumaresque, I apologize, we
11	construction of these brand new units was	11	are in the Board's hands, of course, but what
12	approximately 39 million dollars per unit.	12	I'm hearing sounds much more like points that
13	That is US dollars, and on April of 2014, our	13	can be made when the Prudence Review occurs,
14	conversion rate at that time was 108, so give	14	either in evidence or in closing argument. It
15	it 10 percent more and you're up to around 45	15	doesn't sound a lot like an opening statement.
16	million dollars for the purchase, the	16	$\boldsymbol{\mathcal{S}}$
17	engineering, the installation of brand new	17	wanted to observe that the Prudence Review
18	units. We have turned around and has now	18	will take place at the appropriate time, and
19	since paid 115 million dollars of tax payers	19	points can be made then and there will be an
20	money for a seven year old turbine and	20	opportunity for closing argument. It doesn't
21	obviously one with not a very good performance	21	sound like an opening statement. Thank you.
22	record to date.	22	CHAIRMAN:
23	So as discussed earlier, the Public	23	Q. All right, I'm kind of mindful of what counsel
24	Tender Act, yes, it states that work is to be	24	for Newfoundland Hydro has said, Mr.
25	executed under the direction of the government	25	Dumaresque. I mean, there certainly will be
	Page 50		Page 52

funded body when acquiring these assets, 1 2 however, the Public Tender Act also notes a 3 number of exceptions to this provision, and at Section 3.2 the Act states, "Notwithstanding 4 5 Subsection 1, the government funded body is 6 not required to invite tenders", not required 7 to invite tenders when there is a specific 8 situation where in the opinion of the head of 9 the government funded body inviting a tender would not achieve the best value and the 10 11 government funded body has, through the 12 Minister responsible for it, obtain the 13 approval of the Lieutenant Governor in Council to carry out a request for proposals as 14 15 prescribed by the regulations instead of a tender call. The Public Utilities Board in PU 16 17 Order 16 granted approval for the expenditure of the 119 million dollars for the purchase 18 19 and installation of the CT unit. It is important to note here that among the 20 21 available tenders was one put forward by 22 Mitsubishi where it offered four brand new 25 23 megawatt combustion turbines at approximately

an opportunity to make these - I just thought 1 2 now we were going to have - I use the word "brief", obviously, that's not quite accurate 3 now, but I do think that the point made by 4 5 counsel for Hydro is appropriate. I mean, we were just trying to set the stage, we weren't 6 7 trying to perform the full play, I guess.

8 MR. DUMARESQUE:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. I'm thirty seconds away from concluding, Mr. Chairman. While I appreciate the comments, certainly in the context of where I am, I'm about 30 to 60 seconds away. Pursuant to the Liberty Group Prudence Review of Hydro's decisions and actions final report dated July 6, 2015, Liberty concluded its review according to whether Hydro's decisions and actions were reasonable in the context of information that was known or should have been known at that time. On the issue of machine cost and project cost, I do not believe that it can be said that Hydro has made prudent decisions and actions. Hydro ought to have known that the procurement and installation of a secondhand unit at a cost of nearly 126 million dollars would not provide the best

115 million dollars. Acquiring four brand new

units would allow for greater reliability from

24

25

Se	ptember 9, 2015 Multi	i-P	Page [™] NL Hydro GRA
	Page 53		Page 55
1	value and the most reliability to rate payers	1	I understand some of you are cold, but we're
2	than a brand new unit with full manufacturers	2	2 trying to conserve energy. Sir, the show is
3	warranty. So for the reasons I have	3	3 yours.
4	discussed, I believe Hydro has been imprudent	4	4 MR. CASS:
5	in this regard, as they have been in the other	5	Q. Yes, we have Hydro's first witness, Mr. Martin
6	27 million dollars that Liberty has concluded,	6	here, and he's ready to be sworn, sir.
7	and that the rate payers should not have to	7	7 MR. EDWARD MARTIN (SWORN) EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR.
8	bear the cost of this project, and over the	8	8 FRED CASS:
9	time that the Board will allocate, of course,	9	9 MR. CASS:
10	to the Prudency Review, there are many, many	10	Q. Mr. Martin, you are the President and CEO of
11	questions that must be answered, but as I said	11	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, are you?
12	right from the outset, the most fundamental	12	2 MR. MARTIN:
13	one is this; when you know that the unit would	13	3 A. That's correct.
14	be available for 22 million or nearest offer	14	4 MR. CASS:
15	from a broker and its been sitting in a	15	Q. Can you please give us your perspective on
16	warehouse in Tennessee for nearly six years,	16	6 what's been happening at Hydro and how you see
17	why would you go down, why would you sign a	17	7 things unfolding in the future?
18	contract and spend 115 million dollars of our	18	8 MR. MARTIN:
19	money. We will get those answers, and I hope	19	9 A. Well, first I'll provide some history in terms
20	to prove to you and the Board that these costs	20	of where we've come from, and what's been
21	are not prudent and they should not be saddled	21	1 happening over the past several years, and
22	on the rate payers, and people like this lady	22	using that as a basis, I'll provide some
23	that I spoke to last evening will be able to	23	perspective on what the next three to five
24	get some comfort that the Board will exercise	24	4 years holds, and then a short summary of what
25	its power and stop the abuse of tax payers,	25	5 post-three to five years might be looking
	Page 54		Page 56
1	and rate payers money more particularly, in	1	like. So when I first arrived in this role,
2	projects like the purchase of this 100	2	2 understanding that the purpose of the business
3	megawatt generator. Thank you for your time.	3	was certainly a customer focus, and it was
4	CHAIRMAN:	4	really - you know, Newfoundland and Labrador
5	Q. Thank you. I guess, we're ready to proceed	5	Hydro exists to provide cost effective,
6	now with -	6	reliable, safe, environmentally prudent
7	MS. GLYNN:	7	electricity to the customers here in
8	Q. We were going to break around 11:30, so it	8	Newfoundland and Labrador, and also from a
9	might be -	9	company perspective, to ensure the long term
10	CHAIRMAN:	10	viability of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro
11	Q. Yes. I thought that, but I was afraid to	11	for the same reason.
12	bring it up, you know. I thought it may be a	12	So in that context, upon my first review,
13	good idea to break now, but I thought I was	13	I noted several key things. One, the safety
14	the only one thinking like that. So we'll	14	4 performance of the company was at an
15	break and we'll start with Hydro at - how long	15	unacceptable level. The second thing I
16	do you want to break for?	16	noticed was that the infrastructure was aging
17	(11:10 A.M.)	17	Ç
18	MS. GLYNN:	18	point. Demand growth was on the horizon, new
19	Q. Fifteen minutes is good.	19	generation was going to be required rapidly,
20	CHAIRMAN:	20	and had not been addressed at that point. The
101	0 01 6 41 1	101	f

22

23

24

25

Page 53 - Page 56

financial position of the company was one of

the worst in the country, and the Holyrood

plant, the emissions record at the Holyrood

plant was totally unacceptable from a sulphur

dioxide NOx particulate and GHG perspective.

Q. I guess we're ready now to start with Hydro.

Q. Okay, fine, thank you.

(RECESS)

21 22

25

23 (11:30 A.M.)

24 CHAIRMAN:

Page 57

So those were the issues I was faced with initially. I had to address each of these issues, myself and the leadership team of the company, and that's what we've been doing.

First from an aging infrastructure perspective, it's no secret that the generation assets, the majority of those assets of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro are well over 40 years of age reaching the end of their useful life, including most importantly Holyrood. The transmission infrastructure which was put in place at the same time in general as the generation was also well over 40 years, the majority of it was well over 40 years old, and also approaching end of useful life. Life cycle curves for these assets were clearly projecting and approaching significant decrease in reliability and would require significant investment to ensure that that did not happen, was arrested and maintained preferably. So unless there was significant refurbishment and replacement expenditures, combined with increasing maintenance costs, it was clear that reliability would be rapidly declining on the generation and transmission

increase in ongoing maintenance costs will continue to increase as these assets continue to age and we seek to maintain their reliability.

Page 59

Page 60

The second point with respect to demand growth, demand projections clearly indicated more electricity was required for the future. It indicated then and it still indicates it now. New generation would be required with supporting infrastructure. So throughout the decision process, a decision was made to address this need through the combustion turbine that was recently pushed into service and the Muskrat Falls Labrador Island Link Project. These projects were sanctioned, and as I mentioned, they're either in service with respect to the new combustion turbine or they're under construction as we speak with Muskrat Falls and the Labrador Island Link.

We have accomplished these efforts and initiatives which are required in the context of safety performance significantly improving over that same period of time. Last year for the first time in Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's history, there was zero lost time

Page 58

system and distribution system that Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro was responsible for.

Our next step was evident. We took a step back, established the condition based assessment for all of the assets, we developed a comprehensive 20 year outlook for each of those assets, we prepared an initial budget and a schedule against this plan over a 20 year period, we then stood back and resourced the plan understanding what level of resources would be required to carry it out, we optimized that resource levelling, and we established the plan and locked it in place. This plan has yielded an outlook which has more than doubled our capital expenditures for sustaining capital from 2005 of approximately 35 million. We've more than doubled that per year and that will continue over time. It's an absolutely requirement to maintain these assets and keep them at a point where they offer acceptable reliability to the customer.

offer acceptable reliability to the customer.

In addition to additional capital,
regular annual maintenance work is increasing,
it has to increase, the assets need it. The

incidents. From an environmental performance perspective, Holyrood emissions have been significantly reduced in respect to the sulphur dioxide NOx and particulate. GHG is still the same issue it was in the past, needs to be dealt with. Now in addition to that with respect to our ISO 14001 certification, we've increased our record of meeting our annual targets from an average of 75 percent to now we are sustained meeting those targets in between a 98 to 100 percent level each year.

The key reliability indicators for direct customer service have stabilized. We are focused there on measures maintaining the ability to supply the customer. I offer, for example, some of the key performance measures that we are tracking. With respect to the bulk transmissions system, we're looking at the 230 KV system in two parts. Part A, the transformer and circuit breaker performance, we are outperforming the Canadian average, and on the 230KV transmission system, we're generally aligned with the CEA averages, more volatility, but over time aligned.

8

11

17

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 61 The second thing that we've been looking at is how are we doing with respect to the system average interruption frequencies and the duration of those frequencies at the direct customer level, the direct residential customer level over time. When we adjust for Hurricane Igor and the major sleet storm of a couple of years ago, and when we take out the January events of the past two years, to compare how we're doing overall, in those cases our duration of outages directly to the customers is less than the Canadian average and the frequency is slightly more than the Canadian average, less than one additional outage per less.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The generation availability for Hydro for our hydro system, for our hydro assets, is favourable compared to the rest of the country and generation availability for Holyrood is favourable when we adjust for the 13 and 14 events compared over the longer haul, the generation available for Holyrood is not as favourable as the hydro, but still on average similar to other jurisdictions.

The financial position of the company has

if you break that out into what I term 1 2 "generally uncontrollable" because it's an outcome at this stage, from that 662, if you 3 take off the projected fuel purchases of 4 million, power purchases of 63 million, 5 depreciation of 68 million, return on equity 6 of 33 million, and interest of 89 million, you're left with an operating and maintenance portion which is 138 million. That 10 million is 44 million greater than 2007. So from 2007 to 2015, we've increased the operating and maintenance portion by 12 million, and if I break out that 44 million, 13 the majority of that is people costs, system 14 equipment maintenance, and a range of other 15 16 costs. The system equipment maintenance is increasing and will continue to increase based upon the life cycle of the assets and the age 18 of the assets. 19

Page 63

Page 64

From the people perspective, which is the major portion of that, some of that is salary increases which are competitive, but there is an allowance in there for additional people. Approximately 50 people, and that is comprised of five to six people to operate the new CT,

Page 62

improved. Our debt equity structure has been reduced. It's gone from one of the worst in the country, 83 percent debt equity, we are currently at 72 to 74 percent with our target to be in that same range, below 75 percent over time. Our capital execution performance has improved significantly compared to national standards in that time frame. Our customer service, I heard one of the intervenors mention that our customer service ratings have reduced from 92 to 80 percent. I believe we're talking about our distribution system at Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, I would like to note that in 2014, our customer service rating increased from 80 percent to 84 percent, and I would also like to indicate or remind people that the Canadian average is 55 percent.

From a cost perspective, there's been a lot happening by design. Up until 2013, we maintained increases within inflation around the 2 to 2.5 percent. Subsequent to 2013, we have made an increase, but I'd like to put that in context. If you look at our total 2015 test year request of 662 million dollars,

which is a given, and then the remainder is a combination of increased operating people to

handle the increasing work around the age of 3 the assets, and there's some additional 4 5 administrative people to handle the

significant burdens that come with the 6 7 increasing work. I believe that from a cost

perspective, it's that element of the people 8 portion which is going to be the main focus of 9

this GRA, and our people are here with the 10 11 data and information prepared to deal with

that. So that will be dealt with obviously by 12 the Board, but I believe that's where the 13

> focus will be, and from that perspective, when I come back to the cost on top of, as I

mentioned, the other elements that had to be improved, I believe that we are in the proper place where we should be with cost to maintain

what we have to maintain here.

So in this context, where we have evolved from, we've done what we said we're going to do, and we will continue to do that. Going forward, first if I look at the next three to five years, we're focused on three key things; (a) maintaining safety performance and culture

Septem	nber 9, 2015 Multi	-P	age [™] NL Hydro GRA
	Page 65		Page 67
1	at the standards we've currently achieved, the	1	-
2	second thing, executing our asset management	2	cost effective manner, but ensuring the proper
3	plan which is intact, published and being	3	reliability longer term.
4	executed as we speak for existing assets, and	4	MR. CASS:
5	doing that with respect to continuing to	5	Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. That concludes the
6	increase capital outlay as we've outlined, and	6	
7	increasing the operating expenses to a level	7	CHAIRMAN:
8	which is prudent, cost effective, but still	8	Q. I guess, we'll start with Newfoundland Power.
9	targets to making sure that we can maintain	9	MR. EDWARD MARTIN, CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. LIAM O'BRIEN:
10	the asset base properly. All of this with our	10	MR. O'BRIEN:
11	eyes on the cost and the right balance between	11	Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Good morning, Mr.
12	cost and reliability, safety, and the	12	
13	environment and maintaining the long term	13	MR. MARTIN:
14	viability of the company.	14	A. Good morning.
15 (11:4	45 A.M.)	15	MR. O'BRIEN:
16	The third thing we're focused on in the	16	Q. I don't believe we've met before. My name is
17	next three to five years is planning and	17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
18	preparing for integration of Muskrat Falls	18	
19	Labrador Island Link and the Maritime Link.	19	-
20	It's a major change, it's a fundamental change	20	
21	for the province, it's a fundamental change	21	-
22	for Eastern North America. Newfoundland and	22	
23	Labrador will for the first time be connected	23	-
24	to Eastern North America in two ways, and	24	
25	although new for Newfoundland and Labrador, we	25	
	Page 66		Page 68
1	need to restructure and prepare for	1	MR. MARTIN:
2	integration in a fashion that other	2	
3	jurisdictions have been doing for many, many	3	MR. O'BRIEN:
4	years, and those are the jurisdictions we're	4	Q. 138, PUB-NLH-138. That'll be on your screen
5	looking to to understand what has to happen.	5	
6	We need to make sure that we properly	6	particular question, Hydro was asked to
7	integrate a significantly new large generator	7	
8	and transmission structure into the	8	
9	Newfoundland and Labrador system, and we also	9	
10	need to integrate Newfoundland and Labrador	10	
11	into the North America system with all that	11	
12	entails with respect to NERC standards, FERC	12	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
13	standards, FERC open access requirements and	13	
14	other things. That work is underway and will	14	MR. MARTIN:
15	be complete and ready for the integration time	15	A. Can you push it up on the screen a little bit
16	frame of Muskrat Falls and the Labrador Island	16	
17	Link and the Maritime Link.	17	MR. O'BRIEN:
18	Longer term, in conclusion, post-	18	Q. Yes, sure.
19	integration, we're focused on Newfoundland and		MR. MARTIN:
20	Labrador Hydro's customer needs. It looks	20	A. That's correct.
21	like we will not be requiring additional	21	MR. O'BRIEN:
22	generation for Newfoundland and Labrador	22	Q. Okay. We've seen in the evidence a
23	customers for an extended period, therefore,	23	description, I guess, and answers to a number
24	attention clearly turns to maintaining our	24	of RFI's about a matrix organizational
25	safety performance and ensuring that we manage	25	structure. Can you explain to me what that

September 9, 2015	Multi-Page TM	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 69	Page 71
1 means, what the matrix organization is versi		o take me through the historical
2 say, a linear organizational structure?	-	of that as to when you started the
3 MR. MARTIN:		was there an actual concern that
4 A. I'm not sure what you mean by "linear", but		allocated time in Hydro at that
5 will describe the matrix to the best of my		individuals that needed to be
6 ability.		th this type of a matrix?
7 MR. O'BRIEN:	7 MR. MARTIN:	J. 1
8 Q. Sure.		or two things there. The first one
9 MR. MARTIN:		e line itself, I would suggest
10 A. If we put it in context of Newfoundland an		r that to one of the other
Labrador Hydro, when we were asked to ev		o has a much more detailed time
portions of the company into the energy		and I believe that will be
company, we did that, and then we looked		the evidence at that point, but
the way to most effectively provide services		to unallocated time, yes, on
you know, and in a cost effective manner to	_	ement at Hydro, I saw a
Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The v		things. I saw many areas were
did that is that we identified the positions		ganized and fully employed, but I
that were servicing Newfoundland and Labr		eas where I felt that there was
19 Hydro almost exclusively, and we had tho		lditional capacity that wasn't
20 positions clearly remain within Hydro and		
directly charged to Hydro. In situations	21 MR. O'BRIEN:	
where we saw that there would be position	as 22 Q. Okay, and w	hen you talk about the time line, I
that previously were servicing only Hydro a	-	ason for asking about that is I
24 Churchill Falls Labrador Corporation, and s		inderstood, and you can correct me
other companies that existed that were		g, that you would have been
	Page 70	Page 72
residing in Hydro, but now would poter		ne outset in this organizational
2 service other entities as well, we took th	•	ere Nalcor was created and how
out of Hydro and placed them into a sep		organization got established,
4 structure and the intent there was in a		ave been one of the key persons
5 instance where an individual was serv		liscussions at that time?
6 both the Newfoundland and Labrador H		and the transfer of the transf
7 another company, we wanted to ensure	-	
8 there was any idle time or non-allocated		
9 for that individual, that that would res		your recollection as to how this
outside of Hydro and not within Hydro.		e, was this your idea?
were trying to provide a cost effective n		.,
where extra costs that may not be alloc		
were not allocated to Hydro. So in esse		
that's what you have, a matrix organiza		something that you had - when
You have absolutely almost totally ded:		n to Newfoundland and Labrador
to Hydro, they reside in Hydro, work in	_	ame on initially as the President
otherwise, it's a shared service model v		•
you allocate cost from one entity to and	•	-
to provide the necessary services to sup		dland and Labrador Hydro, that's
that particular entity. In our case, for th		-
ones that we left outside of Hydro, we left		
unallocated cost rest outside of Hydro fr	om a 22 Q. And that was	before Nalcor was created, before
23 cost effective perspective.	23 the energy co	orporation was created?
24 MR. O'BRIEN:	24 MR. MARTIN:	
25 Q. Was there a concern at the time, and n	naybe 25 A. That's right.	

		_		, J
	Page 73			Page 75
1 MR.	O'BRIEN:	1		described; if they're wholly dedicated, they
2 Q	And was it your impetus, I guess, at that	2		stay; if they're not, we'll take them out and
3	point that when you saw some of these possible	3		allocate them back if they do provide service,
4	concerns over allocation of time and cost	4		but once again I repeat the intent was to make
5	resources and that kind of thing, it was your	5		sure the unallocated costs were not left
6	idea to look into this type of a matrix, is	6		sitting in Hydro for the benefit of any other
7	that right?	7		corporation, they were outside of that being
8 MR.	MARTIN:	8		absorbed by the other companies.
9 A	. It was my idea to look into a matrix, but not	9	MR. C)'BRIEN:
10	because I saw areas that were being under	10	Q.	I'm going to ask you just about the principles
11	utilized, there's other ways to deal with	11		behind how you set up the - I know you've
12	that.	12		indicated that this organization structure has
13 MR.	O'BRIEN:	13		evolved, and I presume will continue to evolve
14 Q	. Okay.	14		as you look at this down the road, is that
1	MARTIN:	15		correct?
16 A	. Let me step back again for a second, and look	16	MR. N	ARTIN:
17	at prior to the Energy Corporation.	17	A.	It will continue to evolve, absolutely.
18 MR.	O'BRIEN:	18)'BRIEN:
19 Q	. Sure.	19	Q.	Yes. When you initially looked at it, you
	MARTIN:	20		were asked - Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro
21 A	. A shared services model is not new to	21		was asked to produce some documents. I
22	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. You know, I	22		understand there was no external process or
23	was also appointed President and CEO of	23		review that you relied upon in setting up the
24	Churchill Falls Labrador Corporation, as well	24		organization, this was an internal process, is
25	as several other smaller generally dormant	25		-
23	as several other smaller generally dormant	123		that right?
		23		
	Page 74			Page 76
1	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared	1	MR. M	Page 76 MARTIN:
1 2	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with	1 2	MR. M	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was.
1 2 3	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and	1 2	MR. M A. MR. C	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN:
1 2 3 4	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures	1 2 3 4	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked	1 2 3	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases	1 2 3 4 5 6	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. D'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. D'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. D'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. PBRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most effective cost allocation methodology and cost	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. PBRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document. In this document, there's a number of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most effective cost allocation methodology and cost containment methodology for Newfoundland and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document. In this document, there's a number of attachments to it. This is one here. If we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most effective cost allocation methodology and cost containment methodology for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro would be a matrix organization	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. PBRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document. In this document, there's a number of attachments to it. This is one here. If we go to page one of that, maybe we can scroll it
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most effective cost allocation methodology and cost containment methodology for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro would be a matrix organization as we move forward. I didn't suggest or I'm	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document. In this document, there's a number of attachments to it. This is one here. If we go to page one of that, maybe we can scroll it up so that Mr. Martin can see it. Does that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most effective cost allocation methodology and cost containment methodology for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro would be a matrix organization as we move forward. I didn't suggest or I'm not suggesting it will remain a matrix type of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document. In this document, there's a number of attachments to it. This is one here. If we go to page one of that, maybe we can scroll it up so that Mr. Martin can see it. Does that document - it appears to be a PowerPoint
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most effective cost allocation methodology and cost containment methodology for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro would be a matrix organization as we move forward. I didn't suggest or I'm not suggesting it will remain a matrix type of organization over time. That evolution will	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document. In this document, there's a number of attachments to it. This is one here. If we go to page one of that, maybe we can scroll it up so that Mr. Martin can see it. Does that document - it appears to be a PowerPoint entitled Organizational Structure, and if we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most effective cost allocation methodology and cost containment methodology for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro would be a matrix organization as we move forward. I didn't suggest or I'm not suggesting it will remain a matrix type of organization over time. That evolution will unfold as time goes on, but in the interim as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document. In this document, there's a number of attachments to it. This is one here. If we go to page one of that, maybe we can scroll it up so that Mr. Martin can see it. Does that document - it appears to be a PowerPoint
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most effective cost allocation methodology and cost containment methodology for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro would be a matrix organization as we move forward. I didn't suggest or I'm not suggesting it will remain a matrix type of organization over time. That evolution will unfold as time goes on, but in the interim as we expanded the operation, I knew that there	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document. In this document, there's a number of attachments to it. This is one here. If we go to page one of that, maybe we can scroll it up so that Mr. Martin can see it. Does that document - it appears to be a PowerPoint entitled Organizational Structure, and if we can scroll it up a little bit more, we might see the date on it for November of 2008. Is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most effective cost allocation methodology and cost containment methodology for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro would be a matrix organization as we move forward. I didn't suggest or I'm not suggesting it will remain a matrix type of organization over time. That evolution will unfold as time goes on, but in the interim as we expanded the operation, I knew that there was some capacity there. I didn't want to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document. In this document, there's a number of attachments to it. This is one here. If we go to page one of that, maybe we can scroll it up so that Mr. Martin can see it. Does that document - it appears to be a PowerPoint entitled Organizational Structure, and if we can scroll it up a little bit more, we might
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most effective cost allocation methodology and cost containment methodology for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro would be a matrix organization as we move forward. I didn't suggest or I'm not suggesting it will remain a matrix type of organization over time. That evolution will unfold as time goes on, but in the interim as we expanded the operation, I knew that there	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document. In this document, there's a number of attachments to it. This is one here. If we go to page one of that, maybe we can scroll it up so that Mr. Martin can see it. Does that document - it appears to be a PowerPoint entitled Organizational Structure, and if we can scroll it up a little bit more, we might see the date on it for November of 2008. Is that something that you would have produced to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most effective cost allocation methodology and cost containment methodology for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro would be a matrix organization as we move forward. I didn't suggest or I'm not suggesting it will remain a matrix type of organization over time. That evolution will unfold as time goes on, but in the interim as we expanded the operation, I knew that there was some capacity there. I didn't want to start increasing people and increasing resources when I knew there was existing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document. In this document, there's a number of attachments to it. This is one here. If we go to page one of that, maybe we can scroll it up so that Mr. Martin can see it. Does that document - it appears to be a PowerPoint entitled Organizational Structure, and if we can scroll it up a little bit more, we might see the date on it for November of 2008. Is that something that you would have produced to the Board of Directors, or it's a Board of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most effective cost allocation methodology and cost containment methodology for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro would be a matrix organization as we move forward. I didn't suggest or I'm not suggesting it will remain a matrix type of organization over time. That evolution will unfold as time goes on, but in the interim as we expanded the operation, I knew that there was some capacity there. I didn't want to start increasing people and increasing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MA. MR. CQ.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document. In this document, there's a number of attachments to it. This is one here. If we go to page one of that, maybe we can scroll it up so that Mr. Martin can see it. Does that document - it appears to be a PowerPoint entitled Organizational Structure, and if we can scroll it up a little bit more, we might see the date on it for November of 2008. Is that something that you would have produced to the Board of Directors, or it's a Board of Directors document?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most effective cost allocation methodology and cost containment methodology for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro would be a matrix organization as we move forward. I didn't suggest or I'm not suggesting it will remain a matrix type of organization over time. That evolution will unfold as time goes on, but in the interim as we expanded the operation, I knew that there was some capacity there. I didn't want to start increasing people and increasing resources when I knew there was existing capacity, so when we looked at protecting the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. MA. O. Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. O'BRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document. In this document, there's a number of attachments to it. This is one here. If we go to page one of that, maybe we can scroll it up so that Mr. Martin can see it. Does that document - it appears to be a PowerPoint entitled Organizational Structure, and if we can scroll it up a little bit more, we might see the date on it for November of 2008. Is that something that you would have produced to the Board of Directors, or it's a Board of Directors document? MARTIN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 74 organizations at the time, but the shared service model existed for many years with respect to CF(L)Co and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. The cost allocation procedures were there, that's "a", "b", and I had worked in other organizations where in some cases they had a shared services, in other cases they didn't, but when I looked at it on the whole and looked at the evolution of where the company was going, I determined the most effective cost allocation methodology and cost containment methodology for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro would be a matrix organization as we move forward. I didn't suggest or I'm not suggesting it will remain a matrix type of organization over time. That evolution will unfold as time goes on, but in the interim as we expanded the operation, I knew that there was some capacity there. I didn't want to start increasing people and increasing resources when I knew there was existing capacity, so when we looked at protecting the interest of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. M A. MR. C Q.	Page 76 MARTIN: Yes, it was. PBRIEN: I'm going to ask that we bring up PUB-NLH-316. Mr. Martin, that's an RFI response to a question from the Board as to asking to provide copies of any internal analysis, studies and reports, memorandums, that sort of thing that were produced. I'm going to ask if we can turn to Attachment 3 of that document. In this document, there's a number of attachments to it. This is one here. If we go to page one of that, maybe we can scroll it up so that Mr. Martin can see it. Does that document - it appears to be a PowerPoint entitled Organizational Structure, and if we can scroll it up a little bit more, we might see the date on it for November of 2008. Is that something that you would have produced to the Board of Directors, or it's a Board of Directors document? MARTIN: I would have produced that to the Board of

Multi-Page TM September 9, 2015 NL Hydro GRA Page 77 Page 79 Q. And presented it as a PowerPoint presentation, 1 A. You can point to one person who's accountable 1 2 I guess, in terms of options for structure, is 2 for the ultimate performance of each line of that correct? 3 3 business. 4 MR. MARTIN: 4 MR. O'BRIEN: A. That's correct, yes. Q. So for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, is the 5 5 MR. O'BRIEN: structure set up so that there is one 6 Q. Okay. Can we turn to page 11 of that 7 7 particular individual who is the clear single 8 document? Mr. Martin, that page actually 8 point of accountability for their operations? scrolls down a little bit more, but if we 9 9 MR. MARTIN: start at the top, there appears to be a number 10 10 A. Yes, there is. 11 of organization design guiding principles. I 11 MR. O'BRIEN: presume these are the types of principles that 12 12 Q. And who's that? you wanted to capture with the structure that 13 13 MR. MARTIN: 14 was being proposed to the Board of Directors, 14 A. Currently it's Rob Henderson. 15 MR. O'BRIEN: 15 is that right? 16 MR. MARTIN: Q. Okay. So number four then, "the decision 16 A. That's correct. 17 17 making boundaries are clear and appropriately 18 MR. O'BRIEN: 18 match authority with accountability." What 19 Q. Okay. Perhaps we can just quickly go through 19 does that mean to you? What was the intent, I a few of those. Like, number one here, "We 20 20 guess, with that? 21 share a common core, identity is reflected in 21 MR. MARTIN: 22 our vision, our goals". That's with respect 22 A. It means that the individual understands what to all of the lines of Nalcor, is that right, 23 23 they're accountable for and are able to put, 24 is that how that -24 you know, a mental ring around what they're 25 MR. MARTIN: 25 expected to deliver, so they understand that, Page 80 Page 78 and with respect to the authority that they're A. That's correct, but in that common vision, 1 1 goals, values, and such, there were specific given from a financial and decision making 2 2 perspective, we ensure that they have enough 3 each entity had a specific subset of that. 3 authority that matches the accountability they 4 MR. O'BRIEN: 4 Q. Sure, okay. So on top of the common goals, 5 have, so they can run the business 5 each entity would have their own specific ones effectively. 6 6 7 7 MR. O'BRIEN: as well? Q. Okay. And that could be across any individual 8 MR. MARTIN: 8 in the particular entity, not just the single A. That's correct. 9 point of accountability? Is that right? 10 MR. O'BRIEN: 10 11 Q. And when we look down to number two here of 11 MR. MARTIN: 12 that design guiding principles, the line of 12 A. That's a general principle from top to bottom, 13 business mandates are clear and separable. 13 yes. 14 Why would that be important in the structure? 14 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Yeah, general principle, okay. All right. 15 15 MR. MARTIN: And Mr. Martin, your particular role, you're A. Because if you have separate entities, you 16 16 17 want to make sure they're focused on the right 17 President and Chief Executive Officer of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro as you've 18 things. 18 19 (12:00 p.m.) indicated. You're also President and CEO of 19 other lines of businesses within Nalcor, as 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 20 21 Q. Okay. And number three, "the clear single 21 well as the Nalcor entity itself. Is that

right?

A. That's correct.

23 MR. MARTIN:

25 MR. O'BRIEN:

22

24

principle dealing with?

point of accountability exists for each line

of business." What does that -- what's that

22

23

24

25 MR. MARTIN:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Se	ptem	ber 9, 2015 Multi	I-Pa
		Page 81	
1	Q.	Was there ever an indication early on in this	1
2		process when the organizational structure was	2
3		being discussed internally and with the Board	3
4		of Directors of having a separate individual	4
5		as president and CEO of each line of business	5
6		for Nalcor?	6
7	MR. M	ARTIN:	7
8	A.	Did you say discussed with the Board?	8
9	MR. O	'BRIEN:	9
10	Q.	Yeah. Was that ever a consideration?	10
11	MR. M	ARTIN:	11
12	A.	I don't recollect discussions with the Board,	12
13		but I certainly was thinking about it.	13
14	MR. O	'BRIEN:	14
15	Q.	Were you? Okay. And why is that?	15
16	MR. M	ARTIN:	16
17	A.	It's a particular model that had to be	17
18		explored.	18
19	MR. O	'BRIEN:	19
20	Q.	Okay. Would that be something that was	20
21		explored specifically with respect to	21
22		Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro where that was	22
23		a regulated entity versus the other lines of	23
24		businesses which were not?	24
25	MR. M	IARTIN:	25
		Page 82	
1	Α.	I think all of them.	1

The other pieces which we will call growth pieces, I was asked to do that, but I made it clear that that was in the context that the base business of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro would be the key focus and once again, I refer back to my opening remarks. That's how that has evolved.

Page 83

Page 84

So when you start a -- when you look then at evolving the businesses and growing larger, it's hard to envision where that's going to go. Whether it be expanding Muskrat Falls and Labrador Island Link, if that had been a different decision. I'm sure things would be -- would look somewhat different. From the other entities that Newfoundland and Labrador -- sorry, Nalcor is managing, they may or may not have evolved. It was unclear as to how they would evolve at the time, naturally. It was my job to evolve it.

So to me, it was clear that you don't, you know, start with massive organizations assuming that, putting presidents in place, vice-presidents, expanding the cost base of Hydro, as well as other jurisdictions, without exactly knowing where it's going to land. We

1

- A. I think all of them.
- 2 MR. O'BRIEN:
- O. All of them?
- 4 MR. MARTIN:
- A. Um-hm.
- 6 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. Okay. And it never occurred obviously. Why 7
- 8 was that?
- 9 MR. MARTIN:
- A. Never is a long time.
- 11 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. Okay. No, I won't ask whether it will. 12
- 13 MR. MARTIN:
- A. We're obviously -- as I mentioned earlier, if 14
- you put this in context, I came in primarily 15
- initially to run Newfoundland and Labrador 16
- Hydro and CF(L)Co with a mandate to expand the 17
- business. So first order of the day was 18
- 19 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro from this
- perspective and I just went through in my 20
- opening remarks how I handled that, and that 21
- was the primary focus and we are where we are 22
- today and we've accomplished what we said we 23
- were going to accomplish and will continue to 24
- 25 do so.

said no, that's not going to happen. First off, we have to focus on Hydro and make sure we got that going where it has to go, primary focus. The second thing is we set the vision and values and longer term goals for what we're trying to achieve in the other companies. We put our plan in place and we evolved. And until the point I believe that each of those companies would require a separate structure to be effective both from a decision making authority and cost perspective, we said we'll do that when and if the time is right. But we needed to evolve things first and we're still in that process and everything is still in review as we move ahead with this thing.

But until we know exactly what we want to do, we want to make a change, it will stay the way it is, and I do revert back to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is the key focus and things are evolving and just to expand on it somewhat, the next two years is going to be critical for further evolution of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's organizational structure. As I mentioned in

	Page 85		Page 87
1	my opening remarks, the company generation	1	and a company like Newfoundland and Labrador
2	base is going to fundamentally change with the	2	Hydro. Your first job is to make sure that's
3	closure of Holyrood, Muskrat Falls and	3	protected and that's managed properly.
4	Labrador Island Link, and the Maritime Link in	4	Everything else is an after thought to that.
5	play, connected to the rest of North America	5	So from that perspective, I'm just going back
6	for the first time. It's going to evolve into	6	to what I said earlier. It was all considered
7	a different entity. It will reflect entities	7	at the time, but this was a matter of
8	similar to it across the rest of the company	8	evolution, looking after the core business and
9	that are also interconnected. This will just	9	then seeing how the other things developed
10	be us for the first time. All that work is	10	over time, and at each stage in that
11	ongoing.	11	development at regular periods, and I believe
12	In addition to that, some of the other	12	there's going to be some testimony offered and
13	companies have expanded. We'll put that aside	13	has been offered with respect to the timing of
14	for a moment. You look at Newfoundland and	14	the organizational changes that have occurred
15	Labrador Hydro in that context, I see changes	15	at Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, in the
16	coming and not prepared to talk about what	16	context of Nalcor, that's been laid out in a
17	they are just yet, but we're going to have to	17	series of phases. I think it's on the record.
18	finalize our plans, you know, within this year	18	If not, it's going to be discussed. And each
19	to give us the opportunity to put an	19	of those phases has backup and thoughts and
20	organizational structure and framework in	20	reasons for those changes, all designed to
21	place that's going to be prepared to receive	21	lead us to a point where when we make the

Page 86

22

23

24

25

Page 88

changes, it's effective and we're not

disrupting what we're trying to achieve. We're just evolving it to the next level in a

evolution of that in the near future. 1

2 MR. O'BRIEN:

22

23

24

25

3 Q. So it's possible, I guess, from what you've said, that there may be a situation where you 4 5 have a president and CEO of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro who is different from the same 6 7 individual who is president and CEO of Nalcor

Muskrat Falls and Labrador Island Link and

timeframe. That's clear. So all that work is

under way and there'll be another step in the

begin the closure of Holyrood in the 2017-2018

8 and president and CEO of the other lines of business? That's a possibility in the future?

10 MR. MARTIN:

- 11 A. That's a possibility in the future.
- 12 MR. O'BRIEN:
- 13 Q. But in terms of when you look back to 2008, I 14 guess, when Nalcor sort of started to evolve, that wasn't a decision you made at that time 15 16 to have a separate individual as a president 17 of each line of business?

18 MR. MARTIN:

19 A. That's correct. I mean, it's a bit of an overused term, but you know, I do believe in 20 21 doing things in a thoughtful and methodical 22 way, well thought out. I've heard the term before from an organizational development 23 24 perspective, you're looking for evolution, not revolution. You know, you have an asset base 25

1 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Okay. So, and just I'd like to turn back to 3 what you had mentioned before, when you first 4 came on with Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, 5 and this is, I guess, from your direct 6 evidence, the key focus was Newfoundland and 7 Labrador Hydro, when Nalcor came about, but the key focus was still Newfoundland and 8 9 Labrador Hydro for you. Is that correct? 10 MR. MARTIN:

11 A. That's correct, and still is.

planful fashion.

12 MR. O'BRIEN:

13 Q. And still is, okay. Now you've indicated that 14 some of the other lines of businesses for 15 Nalcor were evolving and some were dormant, is that right, at the time? 16

17 MR. MARTIN:

18 A. Yes, and I would like to take a moment to put 19 a couple of things in context from a focus 20 area, and I referred to this in my earlier 21 comments. Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's 22 perspective, we obviously have to provide 23 electricity to customers. So when I look at 24 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro and the 25 responsibilities that are entailed there with

Sep	otember 9, 2015 Mu	Iti-Pa	age 'M	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 8	9		Page 91
1	respect to my current roles, it does touch on		MR. MAR	ΓΙΝ:
2	CF(L)Co obviously because CF(L)Co does provide	2	A. Tha	at's right, yes, he does.
3	electricity to customers of Newfoundland and	3	MR. O'BR	IEN:
4	Labrador Hydro in Labrador currently. It	4	Q. So	where does that put you in terms of that
5	touches, you know, directly it doesn't	5	pri	nciple, the single line of accountability?
6	touch, it's integral with Muskrat Falls,	6	MR. MAR	ΓΙΝ:
7	Labrador Island Link Development. In essence,	7	A. We	ell, I'm in the president and CEO role, and
8	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro is responsible	8	you	ı know, my view, I guess you're getting down
9	for finding their way through additional	9	to 1	review of, you know, what's a leadership
10	generation that's required, making the	10	phi	losophy in terms of how you run a company.
11	decisions to do that. We did that. The	11	Eve	en if that's not your question, I'm going to
12	selection was Muskrat Falls Labrador Island	12	sha	re my thoughts on it in any event.
13	Link, but that in essence is a Hydro decision.	13	MR. O'BR	IEN:
14	We structured it on separate companies for	14	Q. Yo	u go ahead and give me your thoughts.
15	financing and other purposes, but that really	15	MR. MAR	ΓIN:
16	is an asset that is going to be servicing the	16	A. An	d the way that works in my the way I run
17	customers of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	17	the	operation is I think delegation to an
18	for generations, and my expectation is	18		ountable person is critical. I also
19	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, in some form,	19		ieve that delegation without proper
20	will and we'll talk about that would be	20	fra	nework is anarchy that can happen. So from
21	later, not today but later when we evolve the	21		t perspective, I'll just walk through the
22	organization Newfoundland and Labrador	22		y that we have structured our
23	Hydro will be a key component of operating	23		ponsibilities and delegation of authority
24	that asset. So when I look at Newfoundland	24		l empowerment perspective to circle back to
25	and Labrador Hydro and its focus on the	25	say	why it was clear what I do and what Mr.
	Page 9	0		Page 92
1	customer and the focus on what I do, we have	1	He	nderson does.
2	to look at it in terms of Newfoundland and	2	MR. O'BR	IEN:
3	Labrador Hydro, Muskrat Falls Labrador Island	3	Q. Sui	re.
4	Link, you know, the CF(L)Co portion of the	4	MR. MAR	
5	organization, all designed with a primary	5		d when I first entered the company, that's
6	focus of looking after the customers in	6		e of the first things we did. You start off
7	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro.	7		I need to get alignment with respect to what
1	MR. O'BRIEN:	8	-	i're trying to achieve in the long run.
9	Q. Okay. So in terms of going forward then, when	9		ne call it vision. I don't want to get into
10	we talked about earlier about a single	10		kinds of terminology. You basically say
11	clear, single point of accountability for each	11		e's where we are, here's where we need to
12	line of business, now you've indicated that	12	_	In addition to that, you get alignment
13	your main focus was Newfoundland and Labrador	13		oughout the company with respect to your
14	Hydro at the start and it remains your main	14		ues and those values are designed to give a
15	focus. Is that right?	15	_	son who's in a decision making role
		1.0		4
16	MR. MARTIN:	16	-	ameters in terms of how to make that
16 1 17	A. That's correct.	17	dec	ision, in terms of I or any other leader
16 1 17 18 1	A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN:	17 18	dec doe	esision, in terms of I or any other leader esn't need to be involved, provided we're
16 1 17 18 1 19	A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And where does that leave you in terms of the	17 18 19	dec doe all	esision, in terms of I or any other leader esn't need to be involved, provided we're aligned on the parameters and how those
16 1 17 18 1 19 20	A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And where does that leave you in terms of the single line of accountability then? You've	17 18 19 20	dec doe all dec	esision, in terms of I or any other leader esn't need to be involved, provided we're aligned on the parameters and how those esisions are going to be made.
16 1 17 18 1 19 20 21	 A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And where does that leave you in terms of the single line of accountability then? You've indicated Mr. Henderson is that for 	17 18 19 20 21	dec doe all dec	eision, in terms of I or any other leader esn't need to be involved, provided we're aligned on the parameters and how those eisions are going to be made.
16 1 17 18 1 19 20 21 22	A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And where does that leave you in terms of the single line of accountability then? You've indicated Mr. Henderson is that for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. But if	17 18 19 20 21 22	dec doe all dec C we	esision, in terms of I or any other leader esn't need to be involved, provided we're aligned on the parameters and how those esisions are going to be made. Ince we achieved alignment on that, which did, the next step is to put medium term
16 1 17 18 1 19 20 21 22 23	A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And where does that leave you in terms of the single line of accountability then? You've indicated Mr. Henderson is that for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. But if that's your key focus, Mr. Henderson does	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	dec doe all dec C we goo	esision, in terms of I or any other leader esn't need to be involved, provided we're aligned on the parameters and how those esisions are going to be made. Ince we achieved alignment on that, which did, the next step is to put medium term als in place that are going to be required
16 1 17 18 1 19 20 21 22	A. That's correct. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And where does that leave you in terms of the single line of accountability then? You've indicated Mr. Henderson is that for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. But if	17 18 19 20 21 22	dec doe all dec C we goo to a	esision, in terms of I or any other leader esn't need to be involved, provided we're aligned on the parameters and how those esisions are going to be made. Ince we achieved alignment on that, which did, the next step is to put medium term

7

10

environmental leader; C. operational 1 2 excellence; D. focus on our people; and E. the focus on the community. And within those 3 goals, we indicated what we wanted to achieve 4 over time and we put a five-year time horizon 5 6 on that. Then we broke it down and said "what 7 are the objectives within each of those goals that are required to achieve that over a five-8 year period?" and you can't do all things to 10 all people in one year, so you force the people to take those objectives and spread 11 them over five years so that you're not 12 focused on everything at the one time. 13 There's a spread out of that focus. 14 So you have your goals, you have your 15 16

objectives and you have that at the leadership level and you cascade that down so every individual in the organization has those objectives that they can see a line of sight right back through to the goals and the long term vision you're trying to achieve. Put that aside.

23 (12:15 p.m.)

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

That only works when you can measure it. 24 So at that stage, we re-instituted the 25

Page 93

Page 95 place, I say "Rob, that's your business now,

- do it" and I manage at that point through the 2
- performance measurement process and if things 3
- are going well, I don't dip in. All that's 4
- doing is, you know, destroying, clouding his 5
- accountability, which is an improper thing to 6
 - do for the organization. If there's an issue,
- he provides a recovery plan. If that makes 8
- sense to me, we agree and he goes and achieves 9
 - it. If he's not coming up with a solution, he
- asks me for help, we get together and together 11
- we find a solution to move forward, find that 12
- solution, put it back in the plan and start 13
- the process again. 14
- 15 So as I mentioned earlier, it's 16 empowerment but within a framework that is measurable. 17

18 MR. O'BRIEN:

- Q. Okay. So in terms of oversight then for you, this last part of your answer, that's your 20
- oversight with respect to Mr. Henderson, is 21
- it, and that's your oversight with respect to 22
- Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro itself, is it? 23
- A. That's correct.

Page 94

1 MR. O'BRIEN:

- Q. In terms of your oversight for Mr. Henderson.
- You don't put your fingers into the pie unless 3
- Mr. Henderson asks for your assistance? 4
- 5 MR. MARTIN:
- A. Well, there's two ways, you know. And Mr. 6
- 7 Henderson, I'm not picking on Mr. Henderson.
- 8 MR. O'BRIEN:
- Q. No, no.
- 10 MR. MARTIN:
- 11 A. Using an individual. He can ask for help or
- he can get help whether he likes it or not, if 12
- the performance measures aren't being adhered 13
- 14 to.
- 15 MR. O'BRIEN:
- O. Sure. So those are the two -
- 17 MR. MARTIN:

19

- A. But in Mr. Henderson's case, he's very astute 18
 - and we're always working hard to make sure
- that we're aligned. 20
- 21 MR. O'BRIEN:
- 22 Q. How about things like operating budget and
- that kind of thing? You approve that yourself 23
- in your role as president and CEO? Is that 24
- 25 right?

- performance management system that every
- individual responsible for those objectives 2
- 3 has an annual plan that says "here's my
- objectives that support the objectives of the 4
- 5 next level" et cetera, and that fits into the
- five-year plan which we can relate right back 6
- 7 to the goals, vision and values, and you put
- that performance measurement in place and you 8
- 9 measure that each year. And the measurement
- tool is a performance enhancing tool but it's 10
- 11 also a tool to be able to make adjustments.
- If you're making it, good. Should you make 12
- more? If you're not making it, what's the 13 problem? It's not necessarily the individual, 14
- although it could be, but in my experience, 15
- the majority of the time it's maybe things 16
- needed to be adjusted to a more reasonable 17
- timeframe. 18 19
 - So in that context, I come back to Mr. Henderson and myself, the relationship there.
- 20 I'm more focused on the vision, establishing 21
- the values, participating in the goals, 22
- understanding how Mr. Henderson, his 23 objectives and we align them, is that going to 24
- achieve the goals, and once we have that in 25

Page 96

Sep	otember 9, 2015 M	ulti-Page [•]	M NL Hydro GRA
	Page	97	Page 99
1 1	MR. MARTIN:	1	parameters, it's a ten-minute conversation at
2	A. Yes, I do.	2	that point. If there's a change, then I say
3 1	MR. O'BRIEN:	3	"let's focus on the changes" and we spend time
4	Q. So you have final say before the Board of	4	going through the changes of that plan,
5	Directors on that? Is that right?	5	explaining through a management of change
6 1	MR. MARTIN:	6	process why the changes were made and
7	A. That's correct.	7	oftentimes an example would be take a capital
8 1	MR. O'BRIEN:	8	project, for instance, if there was a budget
9	Q. And how does that work practically for you?	9	there to open up one of the units at Holyrood
10	How does that work?	10	for a maintenance check and they found things
11 1	MR. MARTIN:	11	there that were better or worse than expected
12	A. Probably in a similar fashion. As I mentioned	12	and there had to be a focus on that and then
13	in my remarks earlier well, maybe I'll give	13	had to be resources applied to that and it had
14	you an example. In my view, if you give an	14	to be done because winter's coming, but that
15	executive at my level a list of 75 projects	15	meant we had to defer something else over
16	and a set of operating costs, you know, that	16	here, I'd say "well, explain that. Is the
17	range across several hundreds of people and	17	deferral okay? Are we risking any
18	just give it to ask for an approval, that's of	18	reliability?" You go through the process,
19	no use to me. You know, that's not what I do.	19	make sure the Holyrood is done. You might
20	What I ask for is what's the framework and	20	move some work around. You would revise the
21	that's why, you know, I poured a tremendous	21	long term asset management plan as a control
22	amount of effort and time upfront into the	22	document and you would move forward and ever
23	long term asset management plan. As I stated	23	happen again. So we focus really on the
24	earlier, the way that works in Hydro, it's an	24	change in the long term asset management plan
25	asset driven organization obviously, customer	25	and if that works, we document it. I approve
	Page	98	Page 100
1	focused but as far as the day-to-day	1	it and we move on. And we know that there is
2	operations go, it's an asset management	2	a and I have requested an annual not an
3	organization. So I spent a huge amount of	3	annual in a two to three-year timeframe, I
4	time in the early days making sure each asset	4	like to have a new overview of that plan to
5	was listed, making sure that each asset had a	5	make sure all the things that are happening,
6	condition assessment or an operations	6	all the condition assessments, all the new
7	assessment against it. We built a 20-year	7	information is imposed and we'll do a major
8	plan and we put that in a control document and	8	revision to the plan every two or three years
9	armed with that 20-year plan from a capital	9	in the same fashion. And that's how I
10	and operating perspective, that will drive the	10	control, you know, the budget process.
11	resources required to do it and those	11	On the more operating side, and we'll see
12	resources will drive the budget. And if folks	12	in this GRA there's more people being
13	say we haven't got enough people, well in that	13	requested, significantly more compared to
14	context, I'll say "well, is the plan correct	14	other years, but in that context, it's a
15	from a reliability and safety perspective?"	15	similar situation. I'll ask in what category,
16	and they say yes, and I say "well, you're	16	what areas, why, what are the age of the
17	going to have to get the people" because the	17	assets, what are the life cycle curves looking
18	decisions were made upfront in terms of what	18	at. If you know typical bathtub maintenance
19	has to happen with these assets and that's	19	curve is that a new asset, you know, will have
20	what drives the budgets.	20	a significant amount of reliability issues
21	So my questions are when a budget	21	until you work the bugs out. Then you go
22	comes to me, I'm not asking for all of it.	22	through a period of time where it's very
23	I'm saying "does this plan match the original	23	stable, which we've had for probably from the
24	asset management plan?" If the answer is yes	24	'70s to the '90s, and then as the asset
25	and we're within the cost and schedule	25	reaches the end of its life, the problems

reaches the end of its life, the problems

and we're within the cost and schedule

September 9	, 2015 Multi	I-P	age	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 101			Page 103
1 begin	again, and you have typical published	1		measures.
1	es for assets like ours in terms of what	2	MR. 0	O'BRIEN:
	eliability outlook would be. We have to	3	Ο.	Okay. And you'll have a look at that yourself
I	that by virtue of doing additional	4		and you'll be involved with that? If there's
	tenance, operations refurbishment. So I	5		questions at that point in time, you'll have
I	ne folks to demonstrate to me in those	6		them?
	where you're adding resources, what is	-		MARTIN:
	eason. If the reason is reliability	8		Absolutely.
	I upon solid evidence, not much of a	-		O'BRIEN:
	e at that point. We have to go for it.	10		Okay. I'd like to ask you a few questions,
1	that's the basis of how we've approved the	11	Q.	Mr. Martin, just about the leadership team
	nt increases and in the future, if it	12		itself and we looked at that prior just as to
	nues, that will be the basis of how we do	13		who's involved, but before I get into that I
l	•			-
14 the fu		14		assume you would agree with me in general that
		15		leadership is important for a regulated
1	ou're heavily involved in that type of a	16	MD 1	utility? No question on that?
_	ess, are you, in approving that budget and			MARTIN:
1 -	through that process?	18		I wouldn't limit it to a regulated utility.
19 MR. MARTIN				O'BRIEN:
	eavily involved upfront. I'm heavily	20	_	No, fine.
1	ved if there's changes. I'm not heavily			MARTIN:
	ved if they're doing what they said	22	A.	I just generally agree leadership is
	re going to do.	23		important.
24 MR. O'BRIE				O'BRIEN:
25 Q. So yo	ou're not involved in the management of	25	Q.	Okay. Your leadership team itself, there are
	Page 102			Page 104
1 that b	oudget over time, are you, like on an	1		members of that team who are within the Nalcor
2 annua	al basis after you've approved it?	2		entity. There are members of that team who
3 MR. MARTII	N:	3		are within the Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro
4 A. That'	s part of their performance measures.	4		entity. Is that correct?
5 MR. O'BRIE	N:	5	MR. N	MARTIN:
6 Q. Yeah	, okay.	6	A.	That's correct.
7 MR. MARTII	N:	7	MR. C	O'BRIEN:
8 A. So if	we say "here's the budget", so over the	8	Q.	Okay. So each member in the Nalcor entity may
	e of the year then, present a budget,	9		have roles that have responsibilities for
	re within budget, they're happy, I'm	10		other lines of businesses in Nalcor, not just
1	y and we don't talk too much. If they're	11		Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? Is that
	neeting the budget, well, then I get	12		right?
1	ved. It has to be explained and that's	13	MR. N	MARTIN:
1	I dip in or if the budget is	14		That's correct. That's the nature, and as we
	antially less, that has to be explained	15		talked about earlier, the matrix.
	ell and that's where I get into the actual		MR. C)'BRIEN:
1	gement of it.	17	Ο.	Of this matrix organization.
18 MR. O'BRIE				MARTIN:
I	throughout the year then, do you review	19		Sure.
	on a quarterly basis? How do you look at)'BRIEN:
I	rrself? What's your oversight in that	21		And we've seen in the evidence that they would
22 regar		22	٧.	charge into Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro
23 MR. MARTIN		23		for their time on a bill rate, that sort of
	nave a monthly leadership team meeting	24		thing?
1	e we review all of the performance		MD »	uning: MARTIN:
23 WHEI	we review an or the performance	123	IVIIX. IV	TAKTIN.

September 9, 2015	Multi	-P	age	NL Hydro GRA
	Page 105			Page 107
1 A. That's correct.		1		goal was, in my mind, to protect Newfoundland
2 MR. O'BRIEN:		2		and Labrador Hydro from the extent possible of
3 Q. Okay. I want to ask	you a bit about the time	3		unallocated time.
4 spent by the leaders	hip team with respect to	4	MR. C	O'BRIEN:
5 Newfoundland and	Labrador Hydro. And if we	5	Q.	Okay.
6 could pull up PUB-N	LH-228, 228? And this one	6	MR. N	MARTIN:
7 is a revision too, so	erry, in December 19th,	7	A.	So in my particular case, I made the decision
8 2014, a second revis	sion of that.	8		early on that and as I mentioned earlier in
9 MS. GRAY:		9		my remarks, my initial focus was on improving
10 A. There's actually a fo	ourth one, I think.	10		safety performance, improving environmental
11 MR. O'BRIEN:		11		performance, improving the financial position
12 Q. There's a fourth one	2?	12		of Hydro, massive amount of time in the asset
13 MS. GRAY:		13		management and execution, both capital and
14 A. Yeah.		14		operating of Hydro, and that's where we spent
15 MR. O'BRIEN:		15		our time. In addition to that, we had to look
16 Q. Okay. Well, let's p	oull up the fourth one.	16		at what the upcoming needs of power and
17 And can we go to th	ne attachment to that? So	17		electricity were for the Province of
here we see what	I understand to be the	18		Newfoundland and Labrador and that would
leadership team for	Newfoundland and Labrador	19		entail, you know, making a decision on what
20 Hydro for those me	embers that sit in Nalcor.	20		generation and transmission we were going to
21 Is that right? We do	n't see, for example, the	21		add to meet that.
22 VP of Newfoundland	d and Labrador Hydro there,	22		Now, the work I did on that was also
23 anyone that might s	it in -	23		focused on CF(L)Co.
24 MR. MARTIN:		24	MR. C	O'BRIEN:
25 A. I see what you're sa	ying. Yeah, agree.	25	Q.	Okay.
	Page 106			Page 108
1 MR. O'BRIEN:		1	MR. N	MARTIN:
2 Q. You agree? Okay.	Now I want to ask you just	2	A.	You know, there's no question about that, in
	ours of service or support	3		terms of the asset management and safety. I
1	Newfoundland and Labrador	4		won't get into that now, but it was the same

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

Q. Okay, so -

services charged to Newfoundland and Labrador 5 Hydro from 2008 up to 2013. Those would be -actually, we've got actuals going up to 2015. 6 7 That can't be an actual, but 2014 anyway. And 8 we've got forecasts for 2015, 2016. I presume that's the chart there. My understanding was 9 actually '14 and '15 were forecasts, but the 10 11 way this chart looks is that '16 is a

forecast. But let me ask you about the hours 12 13 charged for yourself, from 2008 to 2013. So 14 we see that, say for example, 2011 there's

133.5 hours there. Would that represent the 15

number of hours you spent on Newfoundland and 16 17 Labrador Hydro itself?

18 MR. MARTIN:

A. That would represent the hours charged in to 19 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro. 20

21 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. And how would that differ from -22

23 MR. MARTIN:

24 A. Well, it gets back to what I mentioned earlier about a matrix type of organization where the 25

won't get into that now, but it was the same kind of process. But the decision I took was let's continue that work, but let's not burden Hydro with it. But obviously if I'm working on safety, working on environmental, I mean, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro has the vast majority of the employees. It has the vast majority -- it had the vast majority of the work. Muskrat Falls decision was being made on behalf of Hydro to provide generation and all of that work and asset management, the primary focus was Hydro. The execution of that was Hydro. And all that work that I had mentioned, in addition to ensuring that the financial viability of the company was improving, the majority of that time was for Hydro and I just didn't charge that into Hydro. It was benefitting other organizations and I let it sit in Nalcor. 23 (12:30 p.m.) 24 MR. O'BRIEN:

September 9, 2015 M	Iulti-Page TM	NL Hydro GRA
Page	109	Page 111
1 MR. MARTIN:	1	been charged to Hydro, but a lot of the
2 A. I didn't think it would beit wasn't	2	overall planning, the framework documents, the
3 necessary or reasonable to charge all of that	3	process, the design of the organizational
4 to Hydro.	4	changes across all companies, a lot of that
5 MR. O'BRIEN:	5	work would not be charged into Hydro.
6 Q. I sort of interrupted, I didn't mean to	6	Anything that impacted significantly what was
7 interrupt you.	7	going on across multiple companies, I wouldn't
8 MR. MARTIN:	8	have charged in.
9 A. Pardon me?		O'BRIEN:
10 MR. O'BRIEN:	-	And these are assets of Newfoundland and
11 Q. I didn't mean to interrupt you there. The	11	Labrador Hydro that you're talking about,
asset management piece then, when would that	1	though, management of Hydro assets in
have been done? Like you indicated that there	13	particular?
14 was a -	14 MR. N	
15 MR. MARTIN:	1	That's correct.
16 A. We started that process in 2007, 2008. It's		O'BRIEN:
17 continued to evolve over time. It's a		Not assets of another corporation.
continuous process, so it's not a start and		MARTIN:
finish piece of work. From 2009 to 2012, '13,		Well also CF(L)Co.
20 there was significant detailed work with	1	O'BRIEN:
21 respect to identifying the assets, doing		Okay, so a certain portion of this or a large
condition assessments, reorganizedone of the		portion could be in CF(L)Co?
organizations that happened in Newfoundland		
and Labrador Hydro was around, you know,		It wasn't put there either.
organizing the company around what I would s	ee 25 MR. C)'BRIEN:
Page		Page 112
1 effective asset management, execution	1 Q.	Well where would it have been put?
2 strategy. At that point we also poured effort		MARTIN:
into changing our capital execution processes.		It rested in Nalcor Energy Corporation.
4 We made some personnel leadership changes a		O'BRIEN:
5 put in a whole new program around capital		Okay.
6 execution, which is beginning to show		MARTIN:
7 significant results right now. So all of that	7 A.	Wasn't charged out to any of the subsidiary
8 would have happened more so in detail in the	8	companies.
9 2009 to 2012, '13 timeframe.	1	O'BRIEN:
10 MR. O'BRIEN:	1	And how about the remainder of the members of
11 Q. But that work on asset management, we don't		the leadership team in Nalcor?
see that included in what you charged into	12 MR. N	
Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	13 A.	But the fact you asked that question, are you
14 MR. MARTIN:	14	getting what I'm saying there?
15 A. Certainly not all of it, if it's there, I	1	O'BRIEN:
mean, I, you know, I would see some of it	16 Q.	I think I am, what you're saying is that -
probably there and when I say "some of it",	17 MR. N	
18 I'm thinking about when we adjusted the		Like when you asked the question, sorry, it
organization, for instance. I did take time	19	doesn't make no sense to me, really, so maybe
20 with some of my leadership team to go on the	20	-
21 road to various entities throughout the	21 MR. C	
province that we own and operate to meet with		Well I'm trying to get a sense of whether or
the people and explain it and, you know, put	23	not this particular attachment accurately
my stamp of ancouragement, we'll say on the	24	reflects the hours the leadership teem would

25

reflects the hours the leadership team would

provide in terms of leadership to Newfoundland

my stamp of encouragement, we'll say, on the

whole situation. Some of that time would have

24

25

Sep	otember 9, 2015 Mult	i-P	?age	e ^{IM} NL Hydro GRA
	Page 113			Page 115
1	and Labrador Hydro. Now I understand your	1	1	it was going to be met for the Province were
2	testimony is, your evidence is you spent a	2	2	going to be determined, the financial
3	fair bit of time, a large amount of hours on	3	3	integrity of the company, including Hydro.
4	asset management over this timeframe, that was	4	4	Those things were spanning many organizations.
5	a large piece of your up-front involvement,	5	5	I left that, a large portion of that at
6	right.	6	6	Nalcor. It was a cost-based decision, I
7	MR. MARTIN:	7	7	thought it was reasonable.
8	A. Asset management, safety, environmental	8	8 M	R. O'BRIEN:
9	improvements, all the things I've mentioned.	9	9	Q. Okay, and how about the remainder of the
10	MR. O'BRIEN:	10	0	leadership team? Would there have been a
11	Q. Yes, so that was part of yourand that may	11	1	similar decision made with respect to their
12	not be -	12	2	involvement?
13	MR. MARTIN:	13	3 M	R. MARTIN:
14	A. Plus the Muskrat Falls, Labrador Island Link,	14	4	A. Yes, there would. My instinct would be is
15	you know, getting ready for that decision	15	5	that they may have more direct charges because
16	which is directly to Hydro, but in that	16	6	they would be involved in the broader
17	context, yes.	17	7	perspective of where we're headed with the
18	MR. O'BRIEN:	18	8	organization and designing it, with me, but on
19	Q. Okay, and I guess what I'm trying to see is	19	9	a day to day pieces of it, they would have
20	whether or not the entire leadership team, the	20	0	dipped more in. In cases where it was a
21	same thing would apply to them. If we look at	21	1	direct Hydro benefit, I would expect that they
22	actual hours in, say from the grand total for	22		would, in general, probably charge more over
23	the leadership team, not including	23	3	time, but a large portion of the time with
24	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's members of	24	4	these folks would also be retained in NaLcor
25	the leadership team, in 2008 we have 3300	25	5	in the same fashion as I described for myself.
	Page 114			Page 116
1	hours, but that gradually declines down to	1	1 M	R. O'BRIEN:
2	1300 hours, 1361 in 2013, is that reflective	2	2	Q. So I guess we cannot, from looking at this
3	of a gradual decline in the leadership's role	3	3	particular attachment, we cannot assume that
4	in Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro for those		4	this is the level of leadership provided by -
5	members?	5	5 MI	R. MARTIN:
	MR. MARTIN:		6	A. If you assume that, you'd be absolutely wrong.
7	A. No, I think that's a gradual decline or it's a			R. O'BRIEN:
8	gradual improvement in the cost being charged		8	Q. Well that's what I'm asking, that was the
9	into Hydro for work that has been done to		9	point of my question, okay. So we can't say
10	benefit several organizations in the context that it was a decision I took as not to burden	10		from an hourly perspective or a percentage
11		11		perspective how much time the leadership team
12	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro with costs that would remain unallocated and also in	12		spends on Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro
13		13		itself, other than to have, save for yourself, tell us how much you spend and the other
14	cases where costs were benefiting more than one organization, we didn't burden Hydro with	14		leadership members to tell us exactly how much
15 16	that. Could we have? Yes. I made the	16		they spend. Is that fair to -
17	decision not to, you know, cost-based			R. MARTIN:
18	decision, I thought it was reasonable to do it	18		A. That's fair.
19	that way, all entities were benefiting. We			R. O'BRIEN:
20	charged direct hours in, but hours that were	20		Q. Okay. The forecast here -
21	being spent on the things I mentioned, safety			R. MARTIN:
22	across all corporations, environmental	22		A. But I think we also need to make a point that
23	improvements, asset management improvements,	23		it is, as a principle in Hydro, Newfoundland
24	asset management execution, deciding on what	24		and Labrador Hydro, and extended to Nalcor
25	additional electricity requirements and how	25		that we target charging less to Newfoundland

that we target charging less to Newfoundland

additional electricity requirements, and how

25

Septem	per 9, 2015	Multi-l	I a		NL Hydro GRA
	Pag	ge 117			Page 119
1	and Labrador Hydro in cases where there's a	iny	1	appropriate, as I mentioned F	ERC and NERC and
1	question where we can, regardless of the	•	2	those types of national thing	
3	effort being expended, then it would be to th	e	3	and making sure it's up and r	unning to a point
	whole incorporation for the stated purpose o	I	4	that when we basically inser	t Muskrat Falls,
1	not burdening Hydro and making sure that	I .	5	Labrador Island Link and M	aritime Link into
1	there is any question, the costs are not going	I .	6	the Province, we're ready to	go. It's a very
7	to Hydro, they're going elsewhere, althoug	h	7	very large undertaking. It hap	pens with large
8	they may be benefiting Hydro as well as ou	ır	8	projects. It's nothing that I	haven't seen
9	corporations.		9	before, but I know it takes a l	arge amount of
10 MR. O	'BRIEN:	1	0	time and effort and that's wh	nere the effort
11 Q.	And is that, when you say a "principle",	1	1	should be focussed in this	s particular
12	that's not a document that's sent out to	1	12	timeframe and I know it's	going to take
13	members of the leadership team, that's a	1	13	significantly more time, as it	should, to get
14	principle that you've established within the	1	14	there.	
15	team?	1	15	R. O'BRIEN:	
16 MR. M	IARTIN:	1	16	Q. Okay, so you expect in 2014	onwards that your
17 A.	That's correct.	1	17	hours spent and perhaps you	can tell us for
18 MR. O	'BRIEN:	1	18	2014 did you spend more hou	ırs than you did in
19 Q.	Okay. Let me ask you then about the foreca	st 1	19	2013? You'd know that by n	OW.
20	while we still have this RFI up. It appears	2	20	R. MARTIN:	
21	if you look at your own hours here, there's	2	21	A. Yes, I have.	
22	forecast for 2016 of 560.5 hours, but that	2	22	R. O'BRIEN:	
23	matches exactly 2014 and 2015 and I believe	ve 2	23	Q. Okay, and how about 2015 u	p to now?
24	the earlier versions of this document had 201	14 2	24	R. MARTIN:	
25	and 2015 as forecasts as well where they we	re 2	25	A. And when I say 2014 to 2013	3, I should make a
	Pag	ge 118			Page 120
1	test years. So those are all forecasts, I	-	1	distinction, not more hours	•
1	guess I understand that the actual shading is		2	context. In 2014, obviously	y we had the
1	not that it's forecasts, it's that something		3	situation surrounding the out	ages at Holyrood.
1	has changed. So it appears to be a jump from		4	If I go back and remember, I	indicated to you
5	what would be charged in for you, from 2013 to		5	I was doing work that c	overed many
6	2014, '15 and '16, is that a function of a		6	organizations and it benefited	l Hydro, usually
7	change in principle now that you would be		7	it would benefit Hydro the n	ost because just
8	charging your fulltime in to Newfoundland and		8	of the size of the company, I	would refrain
9	Labrador Hydro or is it that you're going to		9	from charging that into Hydr	o. But remember I
10	be spending more time in your leadership role	1	0	mentioned about direct charge	ges, if I was in
11	at Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro? Can you	u 1	1	the field or if I was directly	charging to
12	expand on that?	1	12	Hydro to implement something	ing, then I would
13 MR. MA	ARTIN:	1	13	charge more. So in 2014 the	ere's no question
14 A.	More to the latter. I think, you know, look	1	14	that I was directly involved in	n specific Hydro
15	at the time that's going to be spent with	1	15	business with respect to all or	f the different
16	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro in terms of	1	16	interfaces here, with the cons	ultants and also
17	finalizing and implementing the organization	1	17	dealing with, you know	
1	that will be in place to take Newfoundland and	1	18	investigations and such surro	~
1	Labrador Hydro from, you know, a utility that	1	19	would drive 2014 more. So	
20	services Newfoundland as an island and	2	20	in time I spent, it would be a	-
21	Labrador as a separate portion, bringing the	2	21	that I could see was one hu	-
1	organization, aligning it and getting it	2	22	directed to Hydro that I knew	
1	prepared to be interconnected within the		23	charged directly in, no questi	ons asked.
1	Province, as well as interconnected with east	2	24	R. O'BRIEN:	
25	and north America, making sure all of the	2	25	Q. Okay, so that takes us to 20	014 and that's

September 9, 2015 Mult	i-Page ^{TI}	NL Hydro GRA
Page 121		Page 123
understandable, I guess, in terms of a	1	transmission and generation requirements have
difference between 2013 and 2014 because we	2	to happen throughout time with adjustments
3 see almost a four hundred percent sort of	3	have to be made in primarily. And there's a
4 increase here, but that's where you're	4	system's operations which is more focussed on
5 expecting that that time has come from, it's	5	the day-to-day operations where many things,
6 largely focussed on Newfoundland and Labrador	6	but primarily, say in the wintertime, the cold
7 Hydro, that time you spent.	7	time of the year, what units have to be turned
8 MR. MARTIN:	8	on and off day to day and those types of
9 A. Exclusively.	9	things. So obviously one is a longer-term
10 MR. O'BRIEN:	10	focus; one is more of a day-to-day focus,
11 Q. So going forward then, you wouldn't expect in	11	although it's not crystal clear like that. So
2015 and 2016 to have the same time focussed	12	it's a step one, once Muskrat Falls was
with sort of reliability issues or anything	13	sanctioned, I took a look at what I would see
like that, you're now focussed more on looking	14	as a phase-one adjustment. We had to begin
forward into the future.	15	the planning to receive Muskrat Falls and the
16 MR. MARTIN:	16	Labrador Island Link. We had to maintain a
17 A. That's correct, so I made an allocation of	17	day-to-day operations for Newfoundland and
time, you know, suggesting that the amount of	18	Labrador Hydro, naturally, but a lot of the
time I spent in 2014, for whatever reason,	19	personnel and a lot of the thinking crossed
20 directly in Hydro, and it was substantial and	20	over much more when you're looking at
I made an estimate that that would be a	21	Integrated and Muskrat Falls into that system.
similar, but for different reasons, not for	22	So it's an interim step and I asked Mr.
reliability reasons but for, as you mentioned,	23	Humphries to step back and assume both the
primarily the preparation of the organization	24	system operation's role and the system
to receive Muskrat Falls, Labrador Island Link	25	planning role in the interim. He would still
Page 122		Page 124
and Maritime Link and be ready to go when	1	be accountable to Mr. Henderson for the system
2 Muskrat Falls comes on line.	2	operating piece and he would be accountable to
3 MR. O'BRIEN:	3	Mr. Henderson for the planning for the Hydro
4 Q. Have you made a recent change in sort of	4	piece, which would be probably more specific
5 leadership in terms of hiring on another vice	5	to shorter term transmission at this point
6 president to look specifically at moving	6	because the Muskrat Falls decision had been
7 forward and the integration issues, that sort	7	made, but at the same time I asked him to take
8 of thing?	8	on the initiation of the planning for long-
9 MR. MARTIN:	9	term integration of Muskrat Falls and Labrador

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. We're in the process of determining that, so 10 11 I'm not prepared to speak about that right now, but I will be when the work is done. 12

13 MR. O'BRIEN:

14 Q. And maybe I'll ask in particular Mr. 15 Humphries, like Mr. Humphries' role, what's his particular role? That's a fairly recent 16

17 role, is that right?

18 (12:45 p.m.)

19 MR. MARTIN:

20 A. I understand what you're saying, yeah. So Mr. 21 Humphries' role, so prior to the Muskrat Falls 22 sanction, we'll say, Mr. Humphries was 23 responsible primarily for, you know, long-term 24 system planning and so system planning would 25 be, you know, obviously determining what

term integration of Muskrat Falls and Labrador Island Link. So it's a temporary, you know, interim role that is designed to bring all of the necessary minds and brains and thoughts and experience together to get this to a point where we're going to move to the next step very soon and I expect what's going to happen is the system operation's piece, specific Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro on a day-today basis will move solely back into Hydro. Obviously any type of planning that's required for Hydro to move back into Hydro, it will be a significantly different perspective. Muskrat Falls is coming on which is going to-and Labrador Island Link is going to take us well into the future, but there still will be some planning for it, directly for Hydro, and

September 9, 2015	Multi-Page TM	NL Hydro GRA
Pag	e 125	Page 127
1 then we'll evolve into what is going to be the		's not a matter of hope.
2 transition organization to take us over the	2 MR. O'B	-
3 next couple of years prior to the start of		's not a matter of hope; it's a matter of
4 Muskrat Falls.		hen it's necessary.
5 MR. O'BRIEN:	5 MR. MA	•
6 Q. So Mr. Humphries' position now is vice-		nd when it is the right time.
7 president of system's operation and planning?	7 MR. O'B	
8 MR. MARTIN:		ll right. Let me ask you about Newfoundland
9 A. Right.		nd Labrador Hydro and how this organizational
10 MR. O'BRIEN:		ructure works for Newfoundland and Labrador
11 Q. And that's a Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro		ydro as a regulated entity, different and
role, that's not in the Nalcor entity?		part from how it works, say from the
13 MR. MARTIN:		erspective of CF(L)Co or from the perspective
14 A. That's correct.	_	f the construction company, that kind of
		ing. How does it work for the regulated
15 MR. O'BRIEN:		
16 Q. Okay, and is his role then a long-term role		ntity? Is it something that you're more
where you talk about your further involvement,		ocussed on, you must be focussed on reliable
Is I guess, in 2015, 2016 in terms of		ervice, you must be focussed on goals such as
integration, is that not his role now in a		ficient service, least-cost service, that
large part, is he taking over some of that		and of thing, that may not be the same
21 slack now?		terest that you see across the other
22 MR. MARTIN:		ntities, is that right?
23 A. So all that Mr. Humphries and myself and	23 MR. MAI	
24 others are working through those design		hey're similar, I think in Newfoundland and
25 elements right now. So we have what we need	25 L	abrador Hydro's case, I think it's clear
Pag	e 126	Page 128
in place right now with Mr. Humphries, you	ı 1 th	at, you know, customer service is the key
2 know, handling both with the clarity in terms	2 st	akeholder and customers are key
of how that's being executed and now we'r	e 3 st	akeholders, customer service is critical.
4 planning for that next stage. We're not	4 O	nce again that's in combination though with
5 totally finalizing that yet, but we're close.	5 sa	afety, reliability, cost effectiveness. I
6 When that's finalized, then we'll be able to	6 lo	ok at the other entities, the key
7 indicate how that will look.	7 st	akeholder there would be more of a
8 MR. O'BRIEN:	8 sł	nareholder type of arrangement in terms of
9 Q. And I do note in one of the RFIs there's an	9 pi	roviding a return to the shareholder. So I
indication there's going to be some further	10 w	ould say that would be the distinction. But
organizational structure changes and head of		elow that, you're running both as a business.
Muskrat Falls phase-one coming in and the		
you've already testified to that, that there	13 Q. St	ure.
are plans. I won't ask you to discuss those	14 MR. MA	
plans at this point. I understand, but you're		o once you establish a stakeholder, that's
hoping, I take it, something by the end of the		oing to impact your decision making. But
year or early next year, is it, the timeline		hen you get down to, you know, safety, I
on those?		ink it's common to everything, environmental
19 MR. MARTIN:		erformance is common to everything. I mean,
20 A. Hope wouldn't be the term I would use, it	_	lese are your licenses to operate no matter
21 would be a term that when it's appropriate an		ho your stakeholder is, that has to be
the time is right, we're going to make a move		ilfilled. Asset management is exactly the
23 MR. O'BRIEN:		ame for all organizations, you know, without
24 Q. Okay, all right.		sset management, I mean, that's what we do,
25 MR. MARTIN:		at's where the entity exists. With respect
25 MICHINITIN	23 th	at 5 milete the charty exists. That respect

Depte	mbel 3, 2015
	Page 12
1	to financial strength and performance, I think
2	there you'll see different debt equity
3	structures potentially, you know, debt equity
4	structure at Hydro would be more focussed on a
5	combination of making sure the company is very
6	strong from a balance sheet perspective and
7	presents itself well in the financial markets
8	for financing. But also debt is less
9	expensive than equity, so you want to probably
10	finance as much as you can within reasonable
11	parameters for debt because that benefits the
12	customer. Some of the other entities, outside
13	of the customer focus, it may be more of a
14	focus on equity and debt to provide your
15	shareholder with more reasonable returns, so
16	that would be a distinction, but financial
17	strength is critical in both cases, emphasis
18	on your people. It's critical in both cases,
19	there's no distinction and you have you, you
20	know, hire and train the best of you're not
21	going to succeed and with emphasis on the
22	community, there could be different focusses
23	there, I mean Hydro's emphasis on the
24	community and community relations would be
25	more focussed on the safety and environment,
	D 40

members of the leadership team who sit in

Page 131

Page 132

2 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro and members

3 who sit in Nalcor who may have roles which 4 touch other lines of businesses in Nalcor, how

5 do you balance those interests in making

decisions as a leadership team? 6

7 MR. MARTIN:

8 A. Very simply put you make it clear, as I mentioned earlier, what your outcomes are 9 expected for each organization. The critical 10 11 pieces, you establish the values that these people will operate under and many of those 12 13 values touch upon honesty and openness and 14 transparency and safety and doing the right 15 then. And then you make it clear what drives each organization and then obviously you hire 16 17 professional people who understand when 18 they're operating, they're operating in the 19 best interests of the company that they're 20 dealing with at the time they're making that 21 decision.

22 MR. O'BRIEN:

23 Q. So practically then, say if a conflict arises, how do you deal with that?

25 MR. MARTIN:

Page 130

you know, themes, when you're dealing with the

community and trying to participate in the

community, where some of the other entities

there could be, you know, there could be a 4 5

different focus. You see what I'm saying is

there may be similar things -6

7 MR. O'BRIEN:

1

2

3

Q. I think I get what you're saying.

9 MR. MARTIN:

A. - but it's always overlayed with the fact that Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's key 11 stakeholder is the customer. 12

13 MR. O'BRIEN:

14 Q. Right, but there's certainly, I guess, where 15 both are businesses, there's certainly key similarities as running both as a business, 16 17 one being a regulated company, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro verses the non-regulated 18 19 lines of business. I guess there must be a need for leadership to balance those interests 20 21 when making decisions, is that right?

22 MR. MARTIN:

A. Absolutely. 23

24 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Okay. And how is it then when you have

A. First of, it would be rare, if you have your 1

2 goals and objectives in place, you know what

you're trying to achieve, you know what your 3

drivers are and I keep going back to it, you 4

look at your business from a safety, 5 environmental business performance, financial 6

7 performance, people in the community, and you

lay out your goals, short and long-term and 8

you measure those goals and you know what the-9

-these are indicating what the outcomes have 10

11 to be. In those cases you have clarified accountability is a responsibility, that's 12

13 what you do upfront and then the people when

they're making their decisions, they adhere to 14

that. If it comes down to a conflict, you 15 know, in the case it does, which is rare 16

17 because you've dealt with that upfront, then

reasonable people have to get together and 18

work that out. If it doesn't work out, 19

eventually it comes up to me and in my case, 20 as I've indicated before, I think it's clear 21

that Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro and a

22 customer focus would trump an unclear 23

24 situation, that's just the way it has to be, 25

that's our primary focus, it's our base-

operating business and that's where it goes. 2 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. And are there any policies in place for 3 dealing with conflicts or anything like that? 4 Clear processes, anything like that that you 5

can tell me? 6

7 MR. MARTIN:

8 A. I think the policies and procedures and we have in place and our goals and objectives in 9 10 our performance management system, that's what that is, that's what that exists for is to 11 12 provide those guidelines, exactly.

13 MR. O'BRIEN:

24 MR. MARTIN:

6 7

8

11

Q. Okay. So in terms of, say, because I did see 14 in one of the RFIs there was a conflict of 15 16 interest guideline, which doesn't really touch on how the organizations intermingle, it 17 touches more so on if there's an employee who 18 19 has an interest outside of Nalcor or outside of Hydro, then there's a conflict of interest 20 guidelines, but is there anything to deal with 21 22 a situation where there's a conflict between Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro and Nalcor? 23

25 A. I think, as I mentioned, that's the purpose of

Page 134

the policies and procedures that are in place, 1 2 the framework we have with respect to the 3 values, goals and objectives in our performance measurement system. You would 4 5 overlay that with, you know, with the

principles of what's in the conflict, you know, of interest guidelines, but we also have

a code of ethics. You know, it's that suite

9 of information that governs how these 10

decisions will be made and you make the right decision, and Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro

12 and the customer focus is critical, we made that clear from the outset and it remains the

13 14 same now.

15 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Is there anybody, any key person who is tasked 16 with making sure on a go-forward basis say 17 that the principles of the organization, those 18 19 key design principles we talked about are sort of met with going forward and that there's no 20 conflicts, is there anybody tasked with that 21 22 role or is this a leadership thing?

23 MR. MARTIN:

24 A. It's inherent leadership, you know, that's, I have to repeat myself, that's why we prepare 25

Page 133 1

the framework of the leadership and why we document things the way that we do and a lot 2

Page 135

Page 136

of it comes down to quality of your people and 3 4

adherence to your values and then these people are expected to run the business 5

professionally and ethically, that's the way 6 7

it goes.

8 MR. O'BRIEN:

O. And the reason I ask that is that I did note 9 10 in one of those attachments about one of the earlier, I guess, PowerPoint presentations 11 12 back in 2008, there was a mention of one of the key principles for success was the matrix 13 guardian and I've seen mention of a matrix 14 steward, that kind of thing, does that type of 15 16 individual exist within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro or Nalcor? 17

18 MR. MARTIN:

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Yeah, I think, you know, if you look at the individual who helps me at the corporate level, who works the most closely with me at the corporate level and provides, you know, information perspective, experience and such and would be, I would see as that guardian would be the vice-president of human resources

1 and organizational effectiveness.

2 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. And is this an individual that you rely on 3 sort of for assistance in that regard or is it 4 a specific designation?

6 MR MARTIN:

A. I would say we share leadership in that realm. 8 (1:00 p.m.)

9 MR. O'BRIEN:

Q. Okay. I wonder if we could bring up NPNLH-058? And perhaps if we could go down to lines--just scroll down, so this particular question deals with the background behind the transfer of employees back in 2008 that you indicated some employees were transferred into Nalcor. If we could go to page 3 and right down there to line 8, maybe we'll start at line 6, "The company's experience is that the impact of such transfers has been a beneficial one from a cost and productivity/resource optimization standpoint. However, any potential for a negative impact on regulated activities is monitored by the appropriate Hydro supervisors and managers and addressed, if necessary, through a work load or job scope

Sej	otember 9, 2015 Mul	lti-Pag	ge TM NL Hydro GRA
	Page 13	7	Page 139
1	adjustment, process change, the hiring of	1	enough would be, you know, it would have to be
2	additional resources or some other appropriate	2	another consideration.
3	action." So when we're talking about this		MR. O'BRIEN:
4	transfer of employees from Newfoundland and	4	Q. And how was that monitored?
5	Labrador Hydro into Nalcor, what potential	1 -	MR. MARTIN:
6	negative impacts were considered at that time?	6	A. That's where your supervisor and manager, you
7	In order to monitor them, I'd presume you	7	know, comes into the situation, so they have
8	would have to consider what possible impacts	8	to approve the timesheets. So there has to be
9	were there.	9	an understanding of what the individual is
	MR. MARTIN:	10	doing and making sure, generally speaking,
11	A. Yeah, I think what we're getting at there is	11	that's where the time went.
12	that say the expectation on the initial		MR. O'BRIEN:
13	assignment was that the individual would spend	13	Q. And are you aware of any situations where a
14	virtually all of their time with Newfoundland	14	negative impact did arise that had to be dealt
15	and Labrador Hydro. We were considering the	15	with?
16	case where maybe the initial assessment was		MR. MARTIN:
17	incorrect.	17	A. I'm not aware but honestly I probably wouldn't
	MR. O'BRIEN:	18	necessarily be made aware myself.
19	Q. Okay.		MR. O'BRIEN:
1	MR. MARTIN:	20	Q. And you may not be the person to ask that
21	A. Maybe something changed elsewhere and we had	21	question to, so to be fair.
22	to ask that employee because of specific		MR. MARTIN:
23	experience to deal with a problem at CF(L)Co	23	A. I wouldn't be the person to ask that.
24	or maybe somewhere in the project,		MR. O'BRIEN:
25	unanticipated or maybe a mistake at the	25	Q. Yes, okay. And we talk about the decision
	Page 13	Q	Page 140
1	outset. We made sure thatwe're just making		making in the leadership milieu where we have
$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	sure that the supervisors and managers were	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	some employees in Nalcor and some leadership
1	watching that to make sure that the timesheets	3	employees in Nation and Labrador Hydro.
$\begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ 4 \end{bmatrix}$	and allocations, you know, were clear. So we	4	I want to ask you practically about a couple
	wouldn't want someone to be entirely charged	5	of things in that regard, one of which is in
$\begin{vmatrix} 5 \\ 6 \end{vmatrix}$	into Hydro, ended up doing work elsewhere more	6	the recent 2016 Capital Budget Application
1	than expected and the time wasn't being	7	there is an indication that the TL267 project,
7 .	charged out of Hydro.	8	the transmission line project from between Bay
8	MR. O'BRIEN:	9	D'Espoir to Western Avalon Terminal is going
10	Q. Just to be fair though for your answer, Mr.	10	to be provided by the Lower Churchill, the
11	Martin, this sort of RFI talks about the	11	project management, engineering and
12	individuals are transferred from Hydro to	12	construction management services for that
13	Nalcor, as opposed to those that stayed in	13	project is going to be provided by the Lower
14	Hydro, so would the potential negative impacts	13	Churchill management corporation, that's one
			of Nalcor's corporations, is that right?
15 16	be that they were charging back too much into Hydro, is that sort of based on what your	15 16 M	of Natcol's corporations, is that right? MR. MARTIN:
17	response -	17 N	A. That's correct.
1	_		
19	MR. MARTIN: A. Yes, I understand your point, that would be	18 M	MR. O'BRIEN: Q. And this would be work done on one of
20	the case, that's correct, yes.	20	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's assets?
1	MR. O'BRIEN:		MR. MARTIN:
22	Q. And were there any other potential impacts	22	A. That's correct.
23	considered at that time?		MR. O'BRIEN:
	MR. MARTIN:	24	Q. Transmission line, in fact, this is one of the
25	A. Well I would have to say they weren't charging	25	largest, if not the largest regulated project
23	A. Well I would have to say they werell t charging	43	rangest, in not the rangest regulated project

September 7, 2015	111-1 6	ige IL Hydro GKA
Page 14	-1	Page 143
1 approved by this board, is that right?	1	that decision got made. Was there any
2 MR. MARTIN:	2	analysis as to whether or not this would be
3 A. I think so, yes.	3	least cost for the customer? And this is
4 MR. O'BRIEN:	4	where I'm looking at sort of potential
5 Q. A significant project.	5	conflicts between one line of Nalcor and
6 MR. MARTIN:	6	Hydro. How was that decision made in the
7 A. Yes, it's a big project.	7	leadership by the leadership team?
8 MR. O'BRIEN:	8	MR. MARTIN:
9 Q. Would Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro have had	9	A. So let's you know, if we could just break
the employees and the expertise to have done	10	it into two pieces. We have to obviously
11 that project themselves?	11	the line is required. We're making a case for
12 MR. MARTIN:	12	it. It's in for capital application. And
13 A. Well that's the nature of what's happening	13	there has to be a certain amount of work done
here is that Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro	14	within Hydro, Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro,
over time has had the expertise with respect	15	to prepare to understand the need, to
to, you know, project management, engineering	16	prepare the application, do the upfront
and construction management with respect to	17	preliminary work and to get the application
transmission lines and work. With the	18	submitted. That historically would be and
19 sanction of Muskrat Falls and Labrador Island	19	I believe it should be driven by Newfoundland
20 Link and the pre-work to sanction, we took	20	and Labrador Hydro with any type of expertise
21 that expertise and seconded them to the	21	that may be required to support that
22 Muskrat Falls Labrador Island Link Project,		application. At that point, upon approval,
· ·	22	
couple of reasons. They had the expertise	23	then that same team or that same group would
benefits the project, but also you want your	24	proceed to make a decision as to whether to
25 people getting the experience and background	25	construct, engineer, build, how it's going to
Dog 14	\sim 1	Da == 144
Page 14	-2	Page 144
on these large projects so that when they come	1	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and
		happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered,
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same	1	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to	1 2	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered,
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and	1 2 3	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is	1 2 3 4	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point,
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and	1 2 3 4 5	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is	1 2 3 4 5 6	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure we bring the Hydro expertise back into Hydro	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's reinserted into Hydro to handle this line".
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure we bring the Hydro expertise back into Hydro for the regulated utility work and don't leave	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's reinserted into Hydro to handle this line". How it actually gets structured, that'll be up
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure we bring the Hydro expertise back into Hydro for the regulated utility work and don't leave them out in Muskrat Falls Labrador Island	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's reinserted into Hydro to handle this line". How it actually gets structured, that'll be up to the construction execution people, Pat's
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure we bring the Hydro expertise back into Hydro for the regulated utility work and don't leave them out in Muskrat Falls Labrador Island Link, although that is really benefitting the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's reinserted into Hydro to handle this line". How it actually gets structured, that'll be up to the construction execution people, Pat's group and those types of things. So I'm
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure we bring the Hydro expertise back into Hydro for the regulated utility work and don't leave them out in Muskrat Falls Labrador Island Link, although that is really benefitting the customers in the long run as well. But we're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's reinserted into Hydro to handle this line". How it actually gets structured, that'll be up to the construction execution people, Pat's group and those types of things. So I'm looking at this, taken from my perspective, I
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure we bring the Hydro expertise back into Hydro for the regulated utility work and don't leave them out in Muskrat Falls Labrador Island Link, although that is really benefitting the customers in the long run as well. But we're at a stage there now where we're comfortable	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's reinserted into Hydro to handle this line". How it actually gets structured, that'll be up to the construction execution people, Pat's group and those types of things. So I'm looking at this, taken from my perspective, I said "make sure the expertise is available to
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure we bring the Hydro expertise back into Hydro for the regulated utility work and don't leave them out in Muskrat Falls Labrador Island Link, although that is really benefitting the customers in the long run as well. But we're at a stage there now where we're comfortable that that expertise will have to be remade	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's reinserted into Hydro to handle this line". How it actually gets structured, that'll be up to the construction execution people, Pat's group and those types of things. So I'm looking at this, taken from my perspective, I said "make sure the expertise is available to Hydro. Make sure, as we've done historically,
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure we bring the Hydro expertise back into Hydro for the regulated utility work and don't leave them out in Muskrat Falls Labrador Island Link, although that is really benefitting the customers in the long run as well. But we're at a stage there now where we're comfortable that that expertise will have to be remade available directly to Hydro. So that's what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's reinserted into Hydro to handle this line". How it actually gets structured, that'll be up to the construction execution people, Pat's group and those types of things. So I'm looking at this, taken from my perspective, I said "make sure the expertise is available to Hydro. Make sure, as we've done historically, it's working well and make sure it's cost
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure we bring the Hydro expertise back into Hydro for the regulated utility work and don't leave them out in Muskrat Falls Labrador Island Link, although that is really benefitting the customers in the long run as well. But we're at a stage there now where we're comfortable that that expertise will have to be remade available directly to Hydro. So that's what this is intended to do. The mechanism, I'm	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's reinserted into Hydro to handle this line". How it actually gets structured, that'll be up to the construction execution people, Pat's group and those types of things. So I'm looking at this, taken from my perspective, I said "make sure the expertise is available to Hydro. Make sure, as we've done historically, it's working well and make sure it's cost effective." Now how that happens, how it
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure we bring the Hydro expertise back into Hydro for the regulated utility work and don't leave them out in Muskrat Falls Labrador Island Link, although that is really benefitting the customers in the long run as well. But we're at a stage there now where we're comfortable that that expertise will have to be remade available directly to Hydro. So that's what this is intended to do. The mechanism, I'm not sure how folks are going to do that, but	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's reinserted into Hydro to handle this line". How it actually gets structured, that'll be up to the construction execution people, Pat's group and those types of things. So I'm looking at this, taken from my perspective, I said "make sure the expertise is available to Hydro. Make sure, as we've done historically, it's working well and make sure it's cost effective." Now how that happens, how it works after that, that would be up to the
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure we bring the Hydro expertise back into Hydro for the regulated utility work and don't leave them out in Muskrat Falls Labrador Island Link, although that is really benefitting the customers in the long run as well. But we're at a stage there now where we're comfortable that that expertise will have to be remade available directly to Hydro. So that's what this is intended to do. The mechanism, I'm not sure how folks are going to do that, but that's the intent of the wording is to make	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's reinserted into Hydro to handle this line". How it actually gets structured, that'll be up to the construction execution people, Pat's group and those types of things. So I'm looking at this, taken from my perspective, I said "make sure the expertise is available to Hydro. Make sure, as we've done historically, it's working well and make sure it's cost effective." Now how that happens, how it works after that, that would be up to the relevant vice-president who's responsible for
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure we bring the Hydro expertise back into Hydro for the regulated utility work and don't leave them out in Muskrat Falls Labrador Island Link, although that is really benefitting the customers in the long run as well. But we're at a stage there now where we're comfortable that that expertise will have to be remade available directly to Hydro. So that's what this is intended to do. The mechanism, I'm not sure how folks are going to do that, but that's the intent of the wording is to make sure we get that requisite expertise in the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's reinserted into Hydro to handle this line". How it actually gets structured, that'll be up to the construction execution people, Pat's group and those types of things. So I'm looking at this, taken from my perspective, I said "make sure the expertise is available to Hydro. Make sure, as we've done historically, it's working well and make sure it's cost effective." Now how that happens, how it works after that, that would be up to the relevant vice-president who's responsible for that execution.
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure we bring the Hydro expertise back into Hydro for the regulated utility work and don't leave them out in Muskrat Falls Labrador Island Link, although that is really benefitting the customers in the long run as well. But we're at a stage there now where we're comfortable that that expertise will have to be remade available directly to Hydro. So that's what this is intended to do. The mechanism, I'm not sure how folks are going to do that, but that's the intent of the wording is to make sure we get that requisite expertise in the Hydro world to make sure they're executing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's reinserted into Hydro to handle this line". How it actually gets structured, that'll be up to the construction execution people, Pat's group and those types of things. So I'm looking at this, taken from my perspective, I said "make sure the expertise is available to Hydro. Make sure, as we've done historically, it's working well and make sure it's cost effective." Now how that happens, how it works after that, that would be up to the relevant vice-president who's responsible for that execution. MR. O'BRIEN:
on these large projects so that when they come back in to the organization, obviously they have requisite expertise. So it's these same people what we're saying here now, we want to make sure that these same people are and their expertise, knowledge and experience is going to be used with respect to Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's construction of the line. So that's what is intended to do is make sure we bring the Hydro expertise back into Hydro for the regulated utility work and don't leave them out in Muskrat Falls Labrador Island Link, although that is really benefitting the customers in the long run as well. But we're at a stage there now where we're comfortable that that expertise will have to be remade available directly to Hydro. So that's what this is intended to do. The mechanism, I'm not sure how folks are going to do that, but that's the intent of the wording is to make sure we get that requisite expertise in the Hydro world to make sure they're executing that project properly.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	happen. Historically within Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, they have engineered, construction managed these jobs and I expect that will be the same. But at this point, we're making sure that we're getting to that level, as they have historically, to get the line approved and take it to the next level. I said to the folks "make sure that same level of expertise that's available, make sure it's reinserted into Hydro to handle this line". How it actually gets structured, that'll be up to the construction execution people, Pat's group and those types of things. So I'm looking at this, taken from my perspective, I said "make sure the expertise is available to Hydro. Make sure, as we've done historically, it's working well and make sure it's cost effective." Now how that happens, how it works after that, that would be up to the relevant vice-president who's responsible for that execution. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Okay. So are you aware of any analysis done

Page 145 Page 147 Hydro, as to whether or not this is the least will be 3.7 million, in 2015 over four 1 2 cost effective approach or is that something -2 million. I'm not going to ask you the details about -- or your opinion from a legal 3 MR. MARTIN: 3 A. I'm not personally aware. That wouldn't mean perspective on whether or not it should or 4 if it's done or not done from that shouldn't be paid. What I want to know is 5 5 perspective. from a decision making perspective and 6 6 7 MR. O'BRIEN: leadership perspective, was that even 7 discussed by the management team and 8 Q. And is there someone we can ask about that, 8 leadership team of Newfoundland and Labrador other than yourself? 10 MR. MARTIN: 10 Hydro as to whether or not it should be paid? A. Absolutely. 11 MR. MARTIN: 11 12 MR. O'BRIEN: A. Yes, it was. O. Who would that be? 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 MR. MARTIN: Q. It was, was it? A. That would be John McIssac. 15 15 MR. MARTIN: 16 MR. O'BRIEN: A. Um-hm. Q. John McIssac, okay. 17 MR. O'BRIEN: 17 18 MR. MARTIN: Q. Okay. So then, and who would have been part O. That's correct. 19 of those discussions? 20 MR. O'BRIEN: 20 MR. MARTIN: Q. And is Mr. McIssac going to testify in these A. Obviously the key person there would be the 21 21 particular hearings? I didn't see his name on 22 22 chief financial officer. 23 the list. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: Q. Chief financial officer, okay. And I presume 24 MR. YOUNG: 24 you've come to the conclusion that it will be 25 Q. He's not on the schedule list at this time. 25 Page 146 Page 148 paid. I won't ask whether or not it's your 1 MR. O'BRIEN: 1 Q. No, okay. 2 opinion that legally it should be paid. 3 MR. YOUNG: 3 MR. MARTIN: Q. I think I could probably defer or would A. Could you -- what's the -5 suggest that we should probably discuss this 5 MR. O'BRIEN: with counsel for Newfoundland Power. Q. Based on the filing that Newfoundland and 6 6 Labrador Hydro is asking for, its revenue 7 MR. O'BRIEN: 7 Q. That's fine with me. requirement to include those two amounts. 8 9 MR. MARTIN: 9 MR. YOUNG: Q. It could go to operations perhaps. A. Is there a question in there? 11 MR. O'BRIEN: 11 MR. O'BRIEN: O. Yeah, that's fine with me. 12 Q. No, I just -13 MR. YOUNG: 13 MR. MARTIN: Q. We'll try to get the best evidence we can. A. I'm sorry, I'm missing the question. 14 14 15 MR. O'BRIEN: Apologize for that. 15 O. Yeah. And we can have a discussion on that. 16 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 Okay. All right. Move along to another 17 17 Q. I'm not going to ask you your opinion, but I question for you, Mr. Martin, in terms of presume that's what the outcome of the 18 18 19 decision making, I guess, with respect to the 19 discussions were, was that this should be leadership team. One of the issues that is in 20 20 paid? contention, at least from Newfoundland Power's 21 21 MR. MARTIN: 22 perspective, has to do with the debt guarantee A. That's correct. fee that's paid by Newfoundland and Labrador 23 23 MR. O'BRIEN: Hydro to the Provincial Government, and that 24 24 Q. Okay. And was there any consideration at that

25

point in time as to whether or not there was a

25

particular fee, the evidence indicates in 2014

Septe	mber 9, 2015 Mu	ltı-P	'age NL Hydro GRA
	Page 14	.9	Page 151
1	conflict between Newfoundland and Labrador	1	MR. O'BRIEN:
2	Hydro as a regulated entity paying that bill	2	Q. So inflation -
3	and the shareholder of Nalcor, being the	3	3 MR. MARTIN:
4	Provincial Government?	4	A. And then we would end up focusing on what
5 MR	. MARTIN:	5	those changes are.
6	A. Can't recall a conflict. I would say that	6	5 MR. O'BRIEN:
7	from my perspective my input was generally	7	Q. Okay, inflation is a key aspect of the
8	guidance that make sure that the debt	8	budgetary process for you?
9	guarantee is appropriate and it matches, you	9	MR. MARTIN:
10	know, what would be seen as reasonable and	10	A. It's one aspect, one key aspect.
11	make sure it meets those parameters. At that	11	MR. O'BRIEN:
12	point, I turned it over to CFO and said you	12	Q. Okay, and you have indicated, and the evidence
13	know, deal with it.	13	has indicated that there will be an increase
14 MR	a. O'BRIEN:	14	of 44.8 million dollars in operating cost
15	Q. Okay. All right. Now Mr. Martin, I want to	15	that's on a gross basis from 2007 to 2015, is
16	ask you some questions. You've indicated in	16	that right?
17	your opening remarks, you made some comments	17	7 MR. MARTIN:
18	about the operating and maintenance costs. In	18	A. That's correct.
19	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's evidence,	19	MR. O'BRIEN:
20	there's an indication that Newfoundland and	20	Q. And we understand from the evidence that when
21	Labrador Hydro strives to keep costs within	21	adjusted for inflation, that figure is roughly
22	inflationary levels. Is that accurate?	22	2 33.2 percent above and beyond inflation?
23 MR	a. MARTIN:	23	3 MR. MARTIN:
24	A. Yes.	24	A. I don't have those numbers at my fingertips
25 MR	a. O'BRIEN:	25	right now.
	Page 15	0	Page 152
1	Q. And how is it that Newfoundland and Labrador		MR. O'BRIEN:
2	Hydro does that? Is that part of the	2	Q. And maybe to be fair, if we could pull up NP-
3	budgeting process?	3	3 NLH-315.
4 MF	R. MARTIN:	4	4 MR. MARTIN:
5	A. It is, and the way that works and once	5	A. If we've said that, I'm okay with that. I just
6	again, put that in context, you know adhere to	6	don't have the numbers in front of me right
7	reliability safety, cost effectiveness.	7	now. Normally when we get into these
8	There's a lot of parameters that go into it,	8	inflation things, I'd like to have one of the
9	but when budgeting, once we knew the asset	9	accounting people give you the numbers.
10	management plan which put a long term plan in	10) MR. O'BRIEN:
11	place, that drives the budgeting process, and	11	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
12	if there's not significant changes - if	12	•
13	there's significant changes to the plan that	13	1
14	don't drive a budget adjustment more than	14	
15	inflation, then we focus on the plan. A	15	, 1
16	budget, I'm not too concerned about because we	16	increase on an inflationary basis is 33.2?
17	would have approved the longer term budget.	17	7 MR. MARTIN:
18	So when the budget comes out, I would - the	18	
19	instructions there, if there's nothing changed		9 (1:45 P.M.)
20	in the asset management plan, and you're) MR. O'BRIEN:
21	within inflation, I would say talk to me about	21	
22	what's happening, but my focus would be less	22	
23	than if there was something larger than		3 MR. MARTIN:
24	inflation if the asset management plan hadn't	24	
25	changed.	25	5 MR. O'BRIEN:

Se	ptember 9, 2015	Multi-P	age	NL Hydro GRA
	P	age 153		Page 155
1	Q. So, I mean, that's an average of over	4 1		want to be held to the exact numbers, but if
2	percent a year beyond inflation over that til	me 2	2	you look at the additional people, there's
3	frame, you would agree with me, a simp	ole 3	3	approximately 50, and of that 50, five to six
4	calculation?	4	ļ	are related to the new combustion turbine
5	MR. MARTIN:	5	5	which is in place and has to be operated, and
6	A. A simple calculation, assuming it's true.	6	ó	the remainder of those people, the majority of
7	MR. O'BRIEN:	7	1	them are people in the operations in the field
8	Q. Yeah. So who's responsible for managing	these 8	3	who our people have assessed based upon our
9	costs for Newfoundland and Labrador Hyd	ro? 9)	long term asset plan, the service life of
10	MR. MARTIN:	10)	these assets, the aging assets, and the
11	A. Accountable, Rob Henderson is accountable	le and 11		increased maintenance and such is going to
12	responsible. Maybe I should put these in	1 12		have to happen on these assets, as well as
13	context, though. I think I talked about this	13		supporting the more than doubling, in some
14	a little bit earlier, and I put this in the	14		cases close to tripling, of the capital
15	context of the overall change in costs, like,	15		program. These are the people that we're
16	2015 year, 662 million.	16		going to need to service those increased
17	MR. O'BRIEN:	17		requirements. That evidence is going to be
18	Q. That's correct.	18		discussed more, I think, throughout this
19	MR. MARTIN:	19		hearing. So that's the primary driver of the
20		63 20		44 million, and of the 31, the primary driver
21	million is power purchases, 68 million is			are these additional people, and we'll discuss
22	depreciation, 33 million is a return on	22		that as we go. The system equipment
23	equity, and 90 million is interest. So that	23		maintenance is also an outcome of what is
24	leaves 138 million in operating and	24		required from additional expenditures on the
25	maintenance costs. If we look at the	25	j	equipment, reflecting the age of the equipment
		age 154		Page 156
	operating and maintenance costs of 138			and what the maintenance curves are indicating
2	approximately 98 million of that is operating	-		to us is going to be required. So these are
3	expenses that were at the 2007 level. No			not items of a frivolous nature, these are
4	that 98 has gone up to 138, which gives - c			things that have to happen to keep the lights
5	130 odd, which gives us that 44 million the			on. Then the third piece is the other
6	5	6		operating expenses of - and a change is about
7	,			10 million, and of that change, the lion's
8	people costs. I'll come back to that in just a moment.	8		share of that is professional services and that's a combination of general rate
9	a moment. MR. O'BRIEN:	10		application and Board related costs, you know,
111	Q. Yeah.	11		that are inherent in terms of a hearing such
1	MR. MARTIN:	12		as this and other ones that are ongoing, as
13	A. Approximately 4 million is system equipr			well as we have put in extra allowances for
14				consultants for additional condition
15	10 million we classify as "other", which I'l			assessments. As we see, the deterioration of
16				these assets continue, we're getting ready for
17	the people costs, a portion of that - a	17		an updated asset management plan and also
18	portion of the increase is additional salary			we're seeing is that there's many areas where
19	increases and such for the employees, a			we're seeking additional and more
20				comprehensive assessments to prepare, and
21	benefits which is a number that we get an			that's what primarily that's being driven by
22	receive based upon actuarial adjustments f			as well. I understand that Mr. Henderson and
23	future benefits, and a portion - and the	23		others are going to delve into those pieces in
24	majority of that would be additional people			more detail throughout this hearing.
25	I'll use rough numbers again because I do)'BRIEN:

25 MR. O'BRIEN:

I'll use rough numbers again because I don't

25

1 MR. MARTIN: 2 of people, you said 32 million. I understand 3 that on an inflationary basis the salaries 4 have increased, salaries and benefits have 5 increased by 43 percent since 2007. Is there 6 anything Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro does 7 to manage that increase? 8 MR. MARTIN: 9 A. Absolutely, and you have to look at salary 10 increases and benefits increases in context. 11 So you look at what you - your people are 12 obviously critical assets. We need to hire 13 highly qualified people, we need to hire the 14 best. It's an ongoing situation. The 15 majority or a large portion of our people are 16 nearing retirement age, so we're having to 17 attract new people at various levels in the 18 organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we 19 are competing in an environment over the past 20 eight to ten years in Newfoundland and 21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspective. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a 25 combination of cost containment, but cost, 1 MR. MARTIN: 2 A. Absolutely not. Every utility - and I 3 wouldn't limit it to utilities. I think in 4 other facets of business across the country, it outlifies. I think in 4 other facets of business across the country, it outlifies. I think in 4 other facets of business across the country, it other facets of business across the country, it other facets of business across the country, it other facets of business across the country, it's the same situation, has been the same 6 situation in many, many industries. 7 MR. O'BRIEN: 8 Q. And is it your opinion that an increase of 43 9 percent above inflation over that time frame 10 is evidence of reasonable management of those 11 Labrador and Atlantic Authority in the other facets of business across the country, 12 MR. MARTIN: 13 A. Absolutely. We wouldn't have done it if it 14 wasn't. 15 MR. O'BRIEN: 16 Q. I'm about to get into another area here, Mr. 17 Chairman. I wonder whether or not this might be a good tim	Septen	iber 9, 2015 Mult	ti-Pa	age TM NL Hydro GRA
of people, you said 32 million. I understand that on an inflationary basis the salaries have increased, salaries and benefits have increased by 43 percent since 2007. Is there anything Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro does to manage that increase? 8 MR. MARTIN: A. Absolutely, and you have to look at salary increases and benefits increases in context. So you look at what you - your people are obviously critical assets. We need to hire hebst. It's an ongoing situation. The majority or a large portion of our people are nearing retirement age, so we're having to attract new people at various levels in the organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we are competing in an environment over the past eight to ten years in Newfoundland and Labrador and Adlantic Canada, Canada, and the United States, which has been a very aggressive market from a cost perspective. So what we have done is blooked at once again a combination of cost containment, but cost, Page 158 reliability and safety are all intertwined. We have to have the right people. So to be able to maintain all of those parameters, we purt a Human Resources Plan in place which outlined what we have done is blooked at once again a combination of cost containment, but cost, We have to have the right people. So to be able to maintain all of those parameters, we purt a Human Resources Plan in place thick the wear happening, mean yielded the desired to the compete and to continue to attract employees and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, particularly with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Adlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mean projects that were people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain		Page 157	7	Page 159
that on an inflationary basis the salaries have increased, salaries and benefits have increased by 43 percent since 2007. Is there anything Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro does to manuage that increase? 8 MR. MARTIN: 9 A. Absolutely, and you have to look at salary 10 increases and benefits increases in context. 11 So you look at what you - your people are 12 obviously critical assets. We need to hire the 13 bighly qualified people, we need to hire the 14 best. It's an ongoing situation. The 15 majority or a large portion of our people are 16 majority or a large portion of our people are 17 attract new people a various slevels in the 18 organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we 19 are competing in an environment over the past eight to ten years in Newfoundland and 21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspective. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a 25 combination of cost containment, but cost, 26 what we have done is looked at once again a 26 combination of cost containment, but cost, 27 and that twee paper and to continue to attract employees 28 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 38 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 29 extent possible, and in some cases, 30 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 31 wouldn't limit it to utilities. I think in 32 during the same of thy of the situation, has been the same 31 in the parameter of those at stary 32 wouldn't limit it to utilities. I think in 33 during the starting, has been the same 34 other facets of business across the country, 34 is the same situation, has been the same 35 it's the same situation, has been the same 36 percent above inflation over that time frame 39 Q. And is it your opinion that an increase of 43 30 Q. Think is to will sit your opinion that an increase of 43 31 Absolutely. We wouldn't have done it if it 40 wasn't. 41 wasn't. 42 Q. Think is to utilities. 43 (P. I'm about to get into another area here, Mr. 44 (Carman,	1 Q.			MR. MARTIN:
4 have increased by 43 percent since 2007. Is there 6 anything Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro does 7 to manage that increase? 8 A. Absolutely, and you have to look at salary 10 increases and benefits increases in context. 11 So you look at what you - your people are 12 obviously critical assets. We need to hire 13 highly qualified people, we need to hire 14 best. It's an ongoing situation. The 15 majority or a large portion of our people are 16 nearing retirement age, so we're having to 17 attract new people at various levels in the 18 organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we 19 are competing in an environment over the past 20 cight to ten years in Newfoundland and 21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspective. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a 25 combination of cost containment, but cost. 26 we'le have to have the right people. So to be 27 a better than the put of the past 28 competitive with other utilities in 29 the put a Human Resources Plan in place which 29 to tengent and to continue to attract employees 20 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 20 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 21 extent possible, and in some cases, 22 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 23 we have the alto make some adjustments that keep 24 us competitive with other utilities in 25 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 26 Labrador's case, kept us competitive to the 27 extent possible, and in some cases, 28 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 29 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 29 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 29 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 20 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 20 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 21 parameters that keep us competitive to the 22 parameters that keep us competitive to the 23 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 24 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 25 our does no	2	of people, you said 32 million. I understand	2	A. Absolutely not. Every utility - and I
increased by 43 percent since 2007. Is there anything Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro does to manage that increase? 8 MR MARTIN: 9 A. Absolutely, and you have to look at salary 10 increases and benefits increases in context. 11 So you look at what you - your people are 12 obviously critical assess. We need to thire the 13 bighly qualified people, we need to hire the 14 best. It's an ongoing situation. The 15 majority or a large portion of our people are 16 nearing retirement age, so we're having to 17 attract new people at various levels in the 18 organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we 19 are competing in an environment over the past 20 eight to ten years in Newfoundland and 21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspective. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a 25 combination of cost containment, but cost, 26 Page 158 2 reliability and safety are all intertwined. 2 We have to have the right people. So to be 3 able to maintain all of those parameters, we 4 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 5 outlined what we have to do to continue to 6 compete and to continue to attract employees 7 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 8 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 15 McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening mega projects that were happening mega projects that were happening mega projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the 18 people. So what we've done is put to be some adjustments that kept 19 us competitive with other utilities in 20 All antic Canada, and other projects that were happening here, to retain	3	that on an inflationary basis the salaries	3	wouldn't limit it to utilities. I think in
6 situation in many, many industries. 7 NR. O'BRIEN: 9 A. Absolutely, and you have to look at salary 10 increases and benefits increases in context. 11 So you look at what you - your people are 12 obviously critical assets. We need to hire 13 highly qualified people, we need to hire 14 best. It's an ongoing situation. The 15 majority or a large portion of our people are 16 nearing retirement age, so we're having to 17 attract new people at various levels in the 18 organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we 19 are competing in an environment over the past 20 eight to ten years in Newfoundland and 21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspetive. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a 25 combination of cost containment, but cost, 26 what we have done is looked at once again a 27 complete and to continue to compete and to continue to a tirract employces 28 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 29 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 20 extent possible, and in some cases, 210 parameters that keep us competitive to the 21 us competitive with other utilities in 21 Allantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 22 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 29 McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. 23 MR O'BRIEN: 9 All Allook and Allook and and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for t	4	have increased, salaries and benefits have	4	other facets of business across the country,
to manage that increase? 8 MR_MARTIN: 9 A. Absolucly, and you have to look at salary increases and benefits increases in context. 10 So you look at what you - your people are obviously critical assets. We need to hire highly qualified people, we need to hire hest. It's an ongoing situation. The majority or a large portion of our people are nearing retirement age, so we're having to arrect new people at various levels in the organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we are competing in an environment over the past eight to ten years in Newfoundland and Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the United States, which has been a very aggressive market from a cost perspective. So what we have done is looked at once again a combination of cost containment, but cost. Page 158 1 reliability and safety are all intertwined. We have to have the right people. So to be able to maintain all of those parameters, we put a Human Resources Plan in place which outlined what we have to do to continue to compete and to continue to attract employees and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, papiricularly with some of our skilled trades, in particularly with some of our ski	5	increased by 43 percent since 2007. Is there	5	it's the same situation, has been the same
8 MR MAKTIN: 9 A. Absolutely, and you have to look at salary 10 increases and benefits increases in context. 11 So you look at what you -your people are 12 obviously critical assets. We need to hire 13 highly qualified people, we need to hire the 14 best. It's an ongoing situation. The 15 majority or a large portion of our people are 16 nearing retirement age, so we're having to 17 attract new people at various levels in the 18 organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we 19 are competing in an environment over the past 20 eight to ten years in Newfoundland and 21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, candad, and the 22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspective. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a 25 combination of cost containment, but cost. 16 reliability and safety are all intertwined. 2 We have to have the right people. So to be 23 able to maintain all of those parameters, we 2 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 3 outlined what we have to do to continue to 4 outlined what we have to do to continue to 5 compete and to continue to attract employees 2 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 3 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 4 extent possible, and in some cases, 5 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 5 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 5 us competitive with other utilities in 6 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 6 Labrador's case, kept us competitive to the 9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive to the 9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive to the 15 people. So	6	anything Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro does	6	situation in many, many industries.
9 A. Absolutely, and you have to look at salary increases and benefits increases in context. 10 So you look at what you -your people are obviously critical assets. We need to hire highly qualified people, which was not highly a well adjourn until tomorrow 20 years maket from a cost perspective. So to be a able to maintain all of those parameters, we able to maintain all of those parameters, we able to maintain all of those parameters, we appeared to continue to compete and to continue to a totact employees and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, papiricularly with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Alantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray. Western Canada, and oth	7	to manage that increase?	7	MR. O'BRIEN:
increases and benefits increases in context. So you look at what you -your people are obviously critical assets. We need to hire highly qualified people, we need to hire the best. It's an ongoing situation. The majority or a large portion of our people are nearing retirement age, so we're having to a tract new people at various levels in the organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we are competing in an environment over the past eight to ten years in Newfoundland and Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the United States, which has been a very aggressive market from a cost perspective. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a combination of cost containment, but cost, Page 158 reliability and safety are all intertwined. We have to have the right people. So to be able to maintain all of those parameters, we put a Human Resources Plan in place which outlined what we have to do to continue to compete and to continue to attract employees and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, particularly with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company.	8 MR. N	MARTIN:	8	Q. And is it your opinion that an increase of 43
11 So you look at what you - your people are obviously critical assets. We need to hire his highly qualified people, we need to hire he best. It's an ongoing situation. The majority or a large portion of our people are ne nearing retirement age, so we're having to address that were happening here, to retain and attract new people at various levels in the organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we are ight to ten years in Newfoundland and 21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspective. So what we have done is looked at once again a combination of cost containment, but cost, 24 what we have done is looked at once again a combination of cost containment, but cost, 25 compete and to continue to attract employees and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, particularly with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain 21 reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company.	9 A.	Absolutely, and you have to look at salary	9	percent above inflation over that time frame
12 obviously critical assets. We need to hire 13 highly qualified people, we need to hire he 14 best. It's an ongoing situation. The 15 majority or a large portion of our people are 16 nearing retirement age, so we're having to 17 attract new people at various levels in the 18 organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we 19 are competing in an environment over the past 20 eight to ten years in Newfoundland and 21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspective. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a 25 combination of cost containment, but cost. Page 158 1 reliability and safety are all intertwined. 2 We have to have the right people. So to be 3 able to maintain all of those parameters, we 4 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 5 outlined what we have to do to continue to 6 compete and to continue to attract employees 7 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 8 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 15 McM.O'BRIEN: 16 (). I'm about to get into another area here, Mr. 17 CChairman. I wonder whether or not this might 18 be a good time to break. 19 CHAIRMAN: 18 CERTIFICATE 20 (). I commend you for your timing, sir. Thank you 21 very much. So we'll adjourn until tomorrow 22 morning at 9 o'clock. 23 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 24 (2). Judy Moss, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a 23 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 4 Newfoundland Hydro's General Rate Application, heard on 5 the 9th day of September, 2015 the Public Utilities 6 Board Boardroom, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador 7 and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by 8 means of a sound apparatus. 9 Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland	10	increases and benefits increases in context.	10	is evidence of reasonable management of those
highly qualified people, we need to hire the best. It's an ongoing situation. The 15 majority or a large portion of our people are nearing retirement age, so we're having to 16 mairtact new people at various levels in the 18 organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we are competing in an environment over the past 20 eight to ten years in Newfoundland and 12 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very aggressive market from a cost perspective. So what we have done is looked at once again a combination of cost containment, but cost, 2 We have to have the right people. So to be 3 able to maintain all of those parameters, we 4 put a Human Resources Plan in place which outlined what we have to do to continue to 6 compete and to continue to attract employees and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, particularly with some of our skilled trades, will we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening mega projects that were happening mega projects that were happening for the company. 23 MR O'BRIEN: 4 Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	11	So you look at what you - your people are	11	costs?
14 best. It's an ongoing situation. The 15 majority or a large portion of our people are 16 nearing retirement age, so we're having to 17 attract new people at various levels in the 18 organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we 19 are competing in an environment over the past 20 eight to ten years in Newfoundland and 21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspective. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a 25 combination of cost containment, but cost, Page 158 1 reliability and safety are all intertwined. 2 We have to have the right people. So to be 3 able to maintain all of those parameters, we 4 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 5 outlined what we have to do to continue to 6 compete and to continue to attract employees 7 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 8 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 15 MR.O'BRIEN: 16 Q. I'm about to get into another area here, Mr. 17 Chairman. I wonder whether or not this might 18 be a good time to break. 19 CHAIRMAN: 20 (I Commend you for your timing, sir. Thank you 21 very much. So we'll adjourn until tomorrow 22 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 21 LJUJY Moss, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a 3 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 4 put Advin's General Rate Application, heard on 5 the 9th day of September, 2015 at the Public Utilities 6 Board Boardroom, St. John's, N. Wewfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 17 McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects 18 that were happening, mega projects that were 19 happening here, to retain and attract the 19 people. So what we've done is put together a 20 competensive plan that controls costs,	12	obviously critical assets. We need to hire	12	MR. MARTIN:
15 majority or a large portion of our people are 16 nearing retirement age, so we're having to 17 attract new people at various levels in the 18 organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we 19 are competing in an environment over the past 20 eight to ten years in Newfoundland and 21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspective. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a 25 combination of cost containment, but cost, Page 158 1 reliability and safety are all intertwined. 2 We have to have the right people. So to be 3 able to maintain all of those parameters, we 4 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 5 outlined what we have to do to continue to 6 compete and to continue to attract employees 7 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 8 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 15 McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects 16 that were happening, mega projects that were 18 people. So what we've done is put together a 19 comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in 19 the context of attracting people to maintain 21 reliability, safety, and long term operations 22 for the company. 23 for the company. 24 Disabation of cost containment, but cost, 25 Page 158 26 Page 158 27 Page 158 28 Page 160 29 LEAIRIMAN: 20 Q. I'm about to get into another area here, Mr. 21 Chairman. I wonder whether or not this might 22 be a good time to break. 23 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 24 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 25 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 26 LEAIRIMAN: 27 (LHAIRIMAN: 28 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 29 A New Control of Page 158 20 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 30 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and that has led us to stay within 31	13	highly qualified people, we need to hire the	13	A. Absolutely. We wouldn't have done it if it
16 nearing retirement age, so we're having to attract new people at various levels in the organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we are competing in an environment over the past eight to ten years in Newfoundland and 21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very aggressive market from a cost perspective. So what we have done is looked at once again a combination of cost containment, but cost, Page 158 1 reliability and safety are all intertwined. We have to have the right people. So to be a able to maintain all of those parameters, we put a Human Resources Plan in place which outlined what we have to do to continue to compete and to continue to attract employees and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, popurativally with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company.	14	best. It's an ongoing situation. The	14	wasn't.
17 attract new people at various levels in the 18 organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we 19 are competing in an environment over the past 20 eight to ten years in Newfoundland and 21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspective. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a 25 combination of cost containment, but cost, Page 158 1 reliability and safety are all intertwined. 2 We have to have the right people. So to be 3 able to maintain all of those parameters, we 4 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 5 outlined what we have to do to continue to 6 compete and to continue to attract employees 7 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 8 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we competitive with often utilities in 12 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 15 McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects 16 that were happening, mega projects that were 17 happening here, to retain and attract the 18 be a good time to break. 19 CHAIRMAN: 20 Q. I commend you for your timing, sir. Thank you 21 very much. So we'll adjourn until tomorrow 22 morning at 9 o'clock. 23 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) Page 158 1 CERTIFICATE 2 I, Judy Moss, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a 3 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 4 Newfoundland Hydro's General Rate Application, heard on 5 the 9th day of September, 2015 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc.	15	majority or a large portion of our people are	15	MR. O'BRIEN:
18 organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we are competing in an environment over the past 20 eight to ten years in Newfoundland and 21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspective. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a 25 combination of cost containment, but cost, Page 158 1 reliability and safety are all intertwined. 22 We have to have the right people. So to be 3 able to maintain all of those parameters, we 4 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 5 outlined what we have to do to continue to 6 compete and to continue to 6 compete and to continue to 16 eextent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 3 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain 21 reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. 23 MR O'BRIEN: 24 Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	16	nearing retirement age, so we're having to	16	Q. I'm about to get into another area here, Mr.
19 are competing in an environment over the past 20 eight to ten years in Newfoundland and 21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspective. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a 25 combination of cost containment, but cost, Page 158 1 reliability and safety are all intertwined. 2 We have to have the right people. So to be 3 able to maintain all of those parameters, we 4 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 5 outlined what we have to do to continue to 6 compete and to continue to attract employees 7 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 8 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 15 McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects 16 that were happening, mega projects that were 17 happening here, to retain and attract the 18 people. So what we've done is put together a 19 comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in 20 the context of attracting people to maintain 21 reliability, safety, and long term operations 22 for the company. 24 for Allantic Canada, and the controls costs, but in 25 the company. 26 CERTIFICATE 27 LJAUM Moss, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a 28 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 3 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 4 Newfoundland Hydro's General Rate Application, heard on 5 the 9th day of September, 2015 at the Public Utilities 6 Board Boardroom, St. John's, Nt. this 10 9th day of September, 2015 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 13 Judy Moss 14 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 15 CERTIFICATE 16 1 Judy Moss, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a 3 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 4 hove foundland Hydro's General Rate A	17	attract new people at various levels in the	17	Chairman. I wonder whether or not this might
eight to ten years in Newfoundland and Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the United States, which has been a very aggressive market from a cost perspective. So what we have done is looked at once again a combination of cost containment, but cost, Page 158 Page 158 CERTIFICATE We have to have the right people. So to be able to maintain all of those parameters, we put a Human Resources Plan in place which outlined what we have to do to continue to compete and to continue to attract employees and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, particularly with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that keept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. 20 Q. I commend you for your timing, sir. Thank you very much. So we'll adjourn until tomorrow 21 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 21 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 22 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 23 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 24 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 25 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 26 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 26 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 27 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 28 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 29 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 20 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 21 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 21 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 22 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 23 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 24 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 25 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 26 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 26 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 27 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 28 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:	18	organization, entry, mid, and senior, and we	18	be a good time to break.
21 Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the 22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspective. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a 25 combination of cost containment, but cost, Page 158 1 reliability and safety are all intertwined. 2 We have to have the right people. So to be 3 able to maintain all of those parameters, we 4 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 5 outlined what we have to do to continue to 6 compete and to continue to attract employees 7 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 8 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 15 McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the 18 people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. 21 very much. So we'll adjourn until tomorrow more in pricing 49 o'clock. 22 umorning at 9 o'clock. 23 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 1 CERTIFICATE 2 I, Judy Moss, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a 3 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 4 Newfoundland Hydro's General Rate Application, heard on 5 the 9th day of September, 2015 at the Public Utilities 6 Board Boardroom, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive to the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company.	19	are competing in an environment over the past	19	CHAIRMAN:
22 United States, which has been a very 23 aggressive market from a cost perspective. So 24 what we have done is looked at once again a 25 combination of cost containment, but cost, Page 158 1 reliability and safety are all intertwined. 2 We have to have the right people. So to be 3 able to maintain all of those parameters, we 4 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 5 outlined what we have to do to continue to 6 compete and to continue to attract employees 7 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 8 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 15 McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects 16 that were happening, mega projects that were 17 happening here, to retain and attract the 18 people. So what we've done is put together a 19 comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in 20 the context of attracting people to maintain 21 reliability, safety, and long term operations 22 for the company. 23 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 24 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 25 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 26 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 26 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 27 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 28 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 28 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 29 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 29 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 20 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 20 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 21 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 21 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 21 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) 22 (I Judy Moss, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a 3 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 4 Newfoundland Hydro's General Rate Application, heard on 5 the 9th day of September, 2015 at the Public Utilities 3 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 4 Newfoundland Hydro's General Rate Application,	20	eight to ten years in Newfoundland and	20	Q. I commend you for your timing, sir. Thank you
aggressive market from a cost perspective. So what we have done is looked at once again a combination of cost containment, but cost, Page 158 reliability and safety are all intertwined. We have to have the right people. So to be able to maintain all of those parameters, we put a Human Resources Plan in place which outlined what we have to do to continue to compete and to continue to attract employees and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, particularly with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 (UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.) Page 158 Page 160 1 CERTIFICATE 2 I, Judy Moss, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a 3 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 4 Newfoundland Hydro's General Rate Application, heard on 5 the 9th day of September, 2015 at the Public Utilities 6 Board Boardroom, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador 7 and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by 8 means of a sound apparatus. 9 Dated at St. John's, NL this 10 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 13 Judy Moss 14 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 15 Discoveries Unlimited Inc.	21	Labrador and Atlantic Canada, Canada, and the	21	very much. So we'll adjourn until tomorrow
Page 158 1 reliability and safety are all intertwined. 2 We have to have the right people. So to be 3 able to maintain all of those parameters, we 4 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 5 outlined what we have to do to continue to 6 compete and to continue to attract employees 7 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 8 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 15 McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects 16 that were happening, mega projects that were 17 happening here, to retain and attract the 18 people. So to be 2 d. Judy Moss, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a 3 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 4 Newfoundland Hydro's General Rate Application, heard on 5 the 9th day of September, 2015 at the Public Utilities 6 Board Boardroom, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador 7 and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by 8 means of a sound apparatus. 9 Dated at St. John's, NL this 10 9th day of September, 2015 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 13 Atlantic Canada, and altract the 14 people. So that we've done is put together a 15 comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in 16 the context of attracting people to maintain 17 reliability, safety, and long term operations 18 for the company. 29 MR. O'BRIEN: 20 That's not something that you as a utility are	22	United States, which has been a very	22	morning at 9 o'clock.
25 combination of cost containment, but cost, Page 158 1 reliability and safety are all intertwined. 2 We have to have the right people. So to be 3 able to maintain all of those parameters, we 4 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 5 outlined what we have to do to continue to 6 compete and to continue to attract employees 7 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 8 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 15 McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were 16 happening here, to retain and attract the 18 people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in 20 the context of attracting people to maintain 21 reliability and safety are all intertwined. 2 L. Judy Moss, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a 3 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 4 Newfoundland Hydro's General Rate Application, heard on 5 the 9th day of September, 2015 at the Public Utilities 6 Board Boardroom, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador 7 and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by 8 means of a sound apparatus. 9 Dated at St. John's, NL this 10 9th day of September, 2015 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 12 Light of hearing in the matter of 13 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 4 Newfoundland Hydro's General Rate Application, heard on 5 the 9th day of September, 2015 at the Public Utilities 6 Board Boardroom, St. John's, NL this 10 9th day of September, 2015 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 13 Atlantic Canada, and other projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the 14 people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that cont	23	aggressive market from a cost perspective. So	23	(UPON CONCLUDING AT 1:30 P.M.)
Page 158 1 reliability and safety are all intertwined. 2 We have to have the right people. So to be 3 able to maintain all of those parameters, we 4 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 5 outlined what we have to do to continue to 6 compete and to continue to attract employees 7 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 8 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 15 McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the 18 people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in 20 the context of attracting people to maintain 21 reliability, safety, and long term operations 22 for the company. 23 MR.O'BRIEN: 24 Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	24	what we have done is looked at once again a		
reliability and safety are all intertwined. We have to have the right people. So to be able to maintain all of those parameters, we 4 put a Human Resources Plan in place which 5 outlined what we have to do to continue to 6 compete and to continue to attract employees 7 and retain, and that has led us to stay within 8 the parameters that keep us competitive to the 9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 15 McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects 16 that were happening, mega projects that were 17 happening here, to retain and attract the 18 people. So what we've done is put together a 19 comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in 20 the context of attracting people to maintain 21 reliability, safety, and long term operations 22 for the company. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	25	combination of cost containment, but cost,		
We have to have the right people. So to be able to maintain all of those parameters, we put a Human Resources Plan in place which outlined what we have to do to continue to compete and to continue to and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, particularly with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. 2 MR. O'BRIEN: 2 I, Judy Moss, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a 3 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 4 Newfoundland Hydro's General Rate Application, heard on 5 the 9th day of September, 2015 at the Public Utilities 6 Board Boardroom, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador 7 and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by 8 means of a sound apparatus. 9 Dated at St. John's, NL this 10 9th day of September, 2015 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc.		Page 158	3	Page 160
able to maintain all of those parameters, we put a Human Resources Plan in place which outlined what we have to do to continue to compete and to continue to attract employees and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, particularly with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the Repople. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. 3 true and correct transcript of hearing in the matter of 4 Newfoundland Hydro's General Rate Application, heard on 5 the 9th day of September, 2015 at the Public Utilities 6 Board Boardroom, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador 7 and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by 8 means of a sound apparatus. 9 Dated at St. John's, NL this 10 9th day of September, 2015 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 13 ARR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	1	reliability and safety are all intertwined.	1	CERTIFICATE
put a Human Resources Plan in place which outlined what we have to do to continue to compete and to continue to attract employees and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, particularly with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. 4 Newfoundland Hydro's General Rate Application, heard on the 9th day of September, 2015 at the Public Utilities 6 Board Boardroom, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and sound apparatus. 9 Dated at St. John's, NL this 10 9th day of September, 2015 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 13 MR. O'BRIEN: 14 Newfoundland Hydro's General Rate Application, heard on the 9th day of September, 2015 at the Public Utilities 6 Board Boardroom, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by 8 means of a sound apparatus. 9 Dated at St. John's, NL this 10 9th day of September, 2015 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc.	2	G 1 1	2	I, Judy Moss, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a
outlined what we have to do to continue to compete and to continue to attract employees and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, particularly with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. 5 the 9th day of September, 2015 at the Public Utilities 6 Board Boardroom, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador 7 and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by 8 means of a sound apparatus. 9 Dated at St. John's, NL this 10 9th day of September, 2015 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc. 13 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company.	3	•		
compete and to continue to attract employees and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, particularly with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. MR. O'BRIEN: d Board Boardroom, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Discoveries Unlimited Inc. Board Boardroom, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Discoveries Unlimited Inc.	4	•		
and retain, and that has led us to stay within the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, particularly with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the happening here, to retain and attract the speople. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. MR. O'BRIEN: 4 and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by 8 means of a sound apparatus. 9 Dated at St. John's, NL this 10 9th day of September, 2015 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc.	5	outlined what we have to do to continue to	5	the 9th day of September, 2015 at the Public Utilities
the parameters that keep us competitive to the extent possible, and in some cases, particularly with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the happenles. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. MR. O'BRIEN: 4 Means of a sound apparatus. 9 Dated at St. John's, NL this 10 9th day of September, 2015 11 Judy Moss 12 Discoveries Unlimited Inc.	6		6	Board Boardroom, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador
9 extent possible, and in some cases, 10 particularly with some of our skilled trades, 11 we've had to make some adjustments that kept 12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 15 McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects 16 that were happening, mega projects that were 17 happening here, to retain and attract the 18 people. So what we've done is put together a 19 comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in 20 the context of attracting people to maintain 21 reliability, safety, and long term operations 22 for the company. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	7	•		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
particularly with some of our skilled trades, we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the happenisve plan that controls costs, but in comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. MR. O'BRIEN: 4 Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	8			**
we've had to make some adjustments that kept us competitive with other utilities in Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the happening here, to retain and attract the comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. MR. O'BRIEN: 4 Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	9	-	- 1	
12 us competitive with other utilities in 13 Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and 14 Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort 15 McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects 16 that were happening, mega projects that were 17 happening here, to retain and attract the 18 people. So what we've done is put together a 19 comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in 20 the context of attracting people to maintain 21 reliability, safety, and long term operations 22 for the company. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	10	- ·		·
Atlantic Canada, and also in Newfoundland and Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's not something that you as a utility are		v ·	- 1	
Labrador's case, kept us competitive with Fort McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. MR. O'BRIEN: Authorized that were naturally defined that you as a utility are	1		12	Discoveries Unlimited Inc.
McMurray, Western Canada, and other projects that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. MR. O'BRIEN: 4 Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	1	•		
that were happening, mega projects that were happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. MR. O'BRIEN: Under the tompound of the company of the company.	1	• •		
happening here, to retain and attract the people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. MR. O'BRIEN: Under the company of the company of the company of the company.	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
people. So what we've done is put together a comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. MR. O'BRIEN: 4 Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	1			
comprehensive plan that controls costs, but in the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. MR. O'BRIEN: Under the company of the compan	1			
the context of attracting people to maintain reliability, safety, and long term operations for the company. MR. O'BRIEN: Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	1			
21 reliability, safety, and long term operations 22 for the company. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	1			
22 for the company. 23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	1	* ^ ^		
23 MR. O'BRIEN: 24 Q. That's not something that you as a utility are				
Q. That's not something that you as a utility are	1			
	1			
125 the only utility that faces. I take it?	1	• • •		
	L ²⁵	the only utility that races, I take It?		Page 157 - Page 160

_	
	-&-
& [1] 1:19
	,
, 	[2] 109:19 110:9
'14	[1] 106:10
	[2] 106:10 118:6
	[2] 106:11 118:6
	S [1] 100:24 S [1] 100:24
	5[1] 100.21
	[1] 46:20
-une	ese [1] 132:10
	-0-
058	[1] 136:11
	-1-
 1 [5]	6:21,22 7:25 8:14
50:	5
	00 [1] 12:18 3] 49:15 154:15 15
_	3 [1] 6:24
100	[8] 9:19 42:7 43:5
45:	8 48:14 54:2 60:11
	6[2] 49:14 68:2 00 [1] 1:1
	15 _[1] 15:25
10:	30 [1] 27:14
10:4	45 [1] 38:9
	h [1] 6:14 4] 4:15 42:19 48:9
77:	
115	[6] 45:9 48:17 49:
	24 51:7 53:18 [1] 49:9
	[2] 43:24 50:18
11:	10 [1] 54:17
11:	30 [4] 4:15,17 54:8
54: 11:	45 [1] 65:15
11tl	h [1] 47:1
12 [1] 4:17
125	[1] 43:25
	[1] 52:24 00 [1] 78:19
12:\ 12:	15 [1] 78:19
12:	30 [1] 108:23
12:4	45 [1] 122:18
	h [1] 5:21
13 [2] 42:23 61:20
	[1] 154:5 0 [1] 114:2
	[1] 114:2 [1] 18:16
	.5 [1] 106:15
	5.5 [1] 106:15 1 [1] 114:2

138 [7] 63:9,9 68:4
152:15 153:24 154:1,4
14 [2] 42:23 61:20
14001 [1] 60:7
15th [2] 4:23 7:4
16 [2] 45:23 50:17
16th [2] 7:10 40:2
18th [1] 46:23
19 [1] 48:10
1994 [1] 12:3
19th [2] 9:7 105:7
1:00 [1] 136:8
1:30 [3] 4:14,18 159:23
1:45 [1] 152:19
1st [2] 5:19 46:7
2-
2 [1] 62:22
2 [1] 62:22 2,534 [1] 37:12
2,534 [1] 37:12
2,534 [1] 37:12 2.1 [1] 7:1
2,534 [1] 37:12 2.1 [1] 7:1 2.5 [1] 62:22

2000s [1] 23:20

2002 [1] 48:21

2006 [1] 22:3

2010 [1] 23:2

157:5

110:9

146:25

2001 [2] 12:16 48:20

2004 [2] 48:23 49:1

2005 [2] 49:8 58:17

2007 [11] 16:22 18:17,19 21:19 63:10,11 109:16

151:15 152:14 154:3 **2008** [8] 76:18 86:13 106:5.13 109:16 113:25 135:12 136:14 **2009** [2] 109:19 110:9 **2011** [1] 106:14 **2012** [3] 23:3 109:19 **2013** [23] 1:7 5:15,16,21 6:15 8:9 19:8 22:20,24 27:19,22 28:1 30:8,14 62:20.22 106:5.13 114:2 118:5 119:19,25 121:2 **2014** [33] 5:19 6:8,13,14 6:19 7:4 8:12 18:15 19:8 22:13 30:9 44:8,15 45:23 46:4 48:10 49:13 62:14 105:8 106:7 117:23,24 118:6 119:16,18,25 120:2 120:13,19,25 121:2,19 **2015** [28] 6:19,21,22 7:10 7:15 8:14,17,22 9:8 10:7 18:18 21:19 52:15 62:25 63:11 106:6,8 117:23,25 119:23 121:12 125:18 147:1 151:15 152:15 153:16 160:5.10 **2016** [5] 106:8 117:22

121:12 125:18 140:6 **2017-2018** [1] 85:23 **22** [3] 44:13,20 53:14 **228** [1] 105:6 22nd [1] 8:17 23 [2] 47:11,24 **23.5** [1] 49:2 **230** [1] 60:20 2300 [1] 12:23 230KV [1] 60:23 **232** [1] 18:18 **25** [1] 50:22 **26.8** [1] 6:25 **27** [3] 41:13,17 53:6 **270** [2] 63:4 153:20 28th [2] 9:5 46:6 2nd [1] 10:6 -3-

3 [2] 76:10 136:16 **3.1** [2] 39:24 45:11 **3.2** [1] 50:4 **3.7** [1] 147:1 **30** [2] 52:12 154:7 **30th** [1] 5:15 **31** m 155:20 **32** [3] 48:8 154:7 157:2 **33** [3] 21:20 63:7 153:22 **33.2** [2] 151:22 152:16 **3300** [1] 113:25 **35** [2] 21:22 58:18 **39** [1] 49:12

4 [2] 153:1 154:13 **40** [4] 39:16 57:9,14,14 **400** m 16:11 **43** [3] 21:18 157:5 159:8 44 [6] 63:10,12,13 154:5 154:6 155:20 **44.8** [1] 151:14 **45** [2] 47:23 49:15 **48** [1] 152:15 4th [2] 46:8,17

-4-

-5-**5** [1] 46:4 **5,000** [1] 37:8 **50** [6] 18:21 43:7 45:2 63:24 155:3,3 **55** [1] 62:17 **550** [1] 12:25 **560.5** [1] 117:22 -6-

6 [3] 46:21 52:15 136:18 **60** [2] 16:14 52:12 **600** [1] 12:16

63 [2] 63:5 153:20 **662** [4] 62:25 63:3 153:16 153:20 **68** [2] 63:6 153:21 6th [2] 6:8 46:24 -7-**7** [1] 42:8 **70.7** [1] 49:1 **72** [1] 62:4 **74** [1] 62:4 **75** [3] 60:9 62:5 97:15 7th [1] 46:25 -8-**8** [2] 42:19 136:17 **80** [3] 23:3 62:11,15 800 [1] 12:20 83 [1] 62:3 **84** [1] 62:15 **85** [3] 16:7 39:11 40:7

-9-**9**_[2] 4:14 159:22 90 [1] 153:23 **92** [2] 23:2 62:11 **93.4** [1] 152:14 **98** [3] 60:11 154:2,4 **99** [1] 45:21 **9th** [4] 8:22 9:6 160:5,10

89 [1] 63:7

8:00 [1] 4:12

a.m [9] 1:1 15:25 27:14 38:9 46:21 48:9 54:17 54:23 65:15 **abided** [1] 47:20 **ability** [3] 60:16 69:6

-A-

160:7 **able** [6] 45:2 53:23 79:23 94:11 126:6 158:3

above [4] 37:16 151:22 152:21 159:9

absolutely [10] 58:20 70:15 75:17 103:8 116:6 130:23 145:11 157:9 159:2,13

absorbed [1] 75:8 **abuse** [1] 53:25 acceptable [1] 58:22 **accepting** [1] 45:20 access [2] 11:25 66:13 **accomplish** [1] 82:24 accomplished [2] 59:20 82:23 accordance [1] 20:5 **according** [1] 52:16

account [1] 8:11

accountability [10]

78:22 79:8,18 80:4,10 90:11,20 91:5 95:6 132:12

accountable [8] 79:1,23 90:24 91:18 124:1,2 153:11,11

accounting [1] 152:9 accumulated [1] 17:8 accurate [2] 52:3 149:22 accurately [1] 112:23 **achieve** [10] 50:10 84:6 87:23 92:8,24 93:4,8,21 94:25 132:3

achieved [4] 14:16 23:25 65:1 92:21

achieves [1] 95:9 acknowledge [3] 4:5 27:16 41:22

acknowledges [1] 32:4 **acquire** [1] 45:18 **acquired** [3] 44:5 45:14 45:24

acquiring [2] 50:1,24 acquisition [2] 45:17 46:2

act [10] 12:2,3 13:10,11 20:6 40:24 45:11 49:24 50:2,4

action [1] 137:3 **actions** [3] 52:14,17,22 **activities** [1] 136:23 actual [5] 71:3 102:16 106:7 113:22 118:2 **actuals** [1] 106:6 **actuarial** [1] 154:22

add [2] 14:20 107:21 adding[1] 101:7 **addition** [7] 30:12 58:23 60:6 85:12 92:12 107:15 108:17

additional [19] 15:5 30:11 58:23 61:14 63:23 64:4 66:21 71:19 89:9 101:4 114:25 137:2 154:18,24 155:2,21,24 156:14,19

Additionally [1] 22:25 **address** [3] 42:24 57:2 59:12

addressed [6] 19:12 25:14 26:1 56:20 71:6 136:24

addressing [1] 17:6 adduced [1] 34:8 **adhere** [2] 132:14 150:6 adhered [1] 96:13 **adherence** [1] 135:4 **adjacent** [1] 39:3 **adjourn**[1] 159:21 **adjust** [2] 61:6,20

adjusted [6] 21:18,21 94:17 110:18 151:21 152:21

appropriately [1] 79:17

97:18 143:22

behind [4] 3:16 26:20

below [2] 62:5 128:11

beneficial [1] 136:19

benefit [8] 32:11 33:7

benefited [1] 120:6

35:16 38:20 75:6 114:10

benefiting [3] 114:14,19

benefits [8] 38:25 39:17

benefitting [2] 108:21

129:11 141:24 154:21,23

52:25 69:5 129:20 131:19

better [8] 18:25 19:11,20

75:11 136:13

115:21 120:7

117:8

157:4,10

142:13

99:11

Berlis [1] 1:19

best [9] 13:23 50:10

146:14 157:14 160:7

36:11 38:13 43:14,17

believes [1] 14:15

adjustment [3] 123:14 137:1 150:14 adjustments [4] 94:11 123:2 154:22 158:11 administrative [1] 64:5 **adopt** [1] 14:12 adverse [1] 33:19 **advertised** [1] 44:18 **advised** [3] 6:11 9:13 10:9 **Advocate** [6] 2:1 10:18 20:18 23:15 24:22 37:22 **affected** [1] 20:23 **afford** [1] 37:17 **afraid** [1] 54:11 **again** [15] 7:14.18 46:25 51:16 68:2 73:16 75:4 83:6 95:14 99:23 101:1 128:4 150:6 154:25 157:24 **against** [2] 58:9 98:7 **age** [7] 57:9 59:3 63:18 64:3 100:16 155:25 157:16 **aggressive** [1] 157:23 **aging** [3] 56:16 57:5 155:10 ago [2] 13:9 61:8 agree [6] 95:9 103:14,22 105:25 106:2 153:3 **agreed** [1] 8:1 agreement [3] 7:24 14:10,13 **ahead** [2] 84:16 91:14 **Aird** [1] 1:19 **alarming** [2] 21:11 24:23 **align** [1] 94:24 **aligned** [4] 60:24,25 92:19 96:20 **aligning** [1] 118:22 **alignment** [3] 92:7,12 **allocate** [3] 53:9 70:18 75:3 allocated [4] 29:21 32:22 70:12,13 **allocation** [11] 17:8 31:22 32:3,15,18 35:13 35:24 73:4 74:4,11 121:17 **allocations** [1] 138:4 **allow** [3] 6:5 7:9 50:25 **allowance** [2] 23:19 63:23 **allowances** [1] 156:13 **allowed** [2] 5:25 17:7 **allows** [1] 13:25 **almost** [6] 18:21 27:1

29:23 69:19 70:15 121:3

along [2] 31:5 146:17

alternate [1] 38:16

alone [1] 16:10

alternative [1] 43:13 always [2] 96:19 130:10 **amended** [6] 1:6 6:13 6:15,16 7:5 17:16 **amendment** [1] 30:9 Amendments [1] 7:16 **America** [5] 65:22,24 66:11 85:5 118:25 **among** [1] 50:20 **amount** [11] 12:6 13:3 97:22 98:3 100:20 107:12 113:3 119:9 121:18 143:13 154:20 **amounts** [2] 25:17 148:8 **analysis** [5] 42:9,16 76:7 143:2 144:23 anarchy [1] 91:20 **Anderson** [2] 47:8,25 Andv [1] 1:7 **annual** [8] 16:7,13 58:24 60:9 94:3 100:2,3 102:2 **anomaly** [1] 29:20 **answer** [4] 6:5 95:20 98:24 138:10 **answered** [5] 6:8 7:14 7:18 45:5 53:11 answers [2] 53:19 68:23 **anticipate** [1] 33:5 **anticipates** [3] 33:3,16 36:6 **anvtime** [1] 5:8 anyway [1] 106:7 **apart** [1] 127:12 **apologize** [3] 51:9,10 148:15 **apparatus** [1] 160:8 appear [2] 9:5 18:23 **appearance** [1] 10:25 **appearing** [2] 2:1 15:12 **application** [41] 1:6,7 5:17,23 6:13,15,16,23 7:5 8:9 11:3,18 12:7,22 13:8 15:11 20:21,23 21:6 21:9 23:9 24:6 26:2,14 26:22 28:22 30:7.10.15 32:9,23 40:4,19 41:19 140:6 143:12,16,17,22 156:10 160:4 applications [6] 8:10 26:16 30:14,16,17,17 **applied** [2] 23:20 99:13 apply [4] 7:8 9:21 27:6 113:21 **appointed** [1] 73:23 **appraisal** [2] 48:10,12 **appreciate** [1] 52:10 **approach** [1] 145:2 approaching [2] 57:15 **appropriate** [12] 11:4,6 23:6 24:8 48:12 51:18

99:25 139:8 **approved** [7] 8:11,13 101:11 102:2 141:1 144:7 150:17 **approving** [1] 101:17 **April** [3] 46:6,23 49:13 area [2] 88:20 159:16 areas [10] 13:20,22 14:5 14:22 71:16,18 73:10 100:16 101:7 156:18 **argue** [1] 33:11 **argument** [2] 51:14,20 **arise** [1] 139:14 arises [1] 131:23 arising [1] 18:5 **armed** [1] 98:9 arrangement [1] 128:8 arrest [1] 101:4 **arrested** [1] 57:20 **arrived** [1] 56:1 aside [2] 85:13 93:22 asks [2] 95:11 96:4 **aspect** [5] 41:20 47:22 151:7.10.10 assessed [2] 48:25 155:8 **assessment** [6] 46:14 58:6 71:15 98:6,7 137:16 **assessments** [4] 100:6 109:22 156:15.20 **asset** [33] 29:20 65:2,10 86:25 89:16,24 97:23,25 98:2,4,5,24 99:21,24 100:19,24 107:12 108:3 108:14 109:12 110:1.11 113:4,8 114:23,24 128:22 128:24 150:9,20,24 155:9 156:17 assets [32] 48:13,14,23 48:25 50:1 57:7.8.16 58:6,8,21,25 59:2 61:17 63:18,19 64:4 65:4 67:1 98:19 100:17 101:2 109:21 111:10,12,17 140:20 155:10.10.12 156:16 157:12 **assignment** [1] 137:13 assistance [4] 4:10 36:18 96:4 136:4 assisted [1] 15:2 assisting[1] 4:7 **assume** [5] 40:8 103:14 116:3,6 123:23 **assuming** [2] 83:22 153:6 assurance [1] 51:4 astute [1] 96:18 **Atlantic** [3] 2:9 157:21 158:13 **attached** [1] 27:7 attachment [5] 68:9

approval [4] 50:13,17 attachments [2] 76:12 135:10 **approve** [4] 38:6 96:23 attendance [1] 5:14 attendant [1] 22:7 **attention** [1] 66:24 attract [3] 157:17 158:6 158:17

> 65:11 129:6 130:20 131:5 **Banfield** [1] 4:4 **bankrupt**[1] 39:17 **base** [10] 31:25 33:1,13 35:25 65:10 83:4,23 85:2 86:25 132:25 **based** [9] 6:23 23:10 58:5 63:17 101:9 138:16 148:6 154:22 155:8 **basis** [13] 21:18,21 25:8 55:22 101:11,13 102:2 102:20 124:18 134:17 151:15 152:16 157:3 **bathtub** [1] 100:18 Bay [2] 35:19 140:8 bear [3] 20:7 42:3 53:8 bears [1] 23:4 **became** [1] 8:13 Beck [1] 48:11 **become** [2] 35:8 39:20 **becomes** [1] 35:6 begin [4] 36:14 85:23 101:1 123:14 **beginning** [1] 110:6 behalf [3] 15:20 18:24

> > 108:13

attracting [1] 158:20 **auditor** [2] 48:3 49:4 **August** [4] 8:17 46:4,24 47:1 authority [5] 79:18 80:1 80:4 84:11 91:23 authorized [1] 41:3 availability [2] 61:16 61:19 **available** [10] 43:13,18 44:12 47:2 50:21 53:14 61:22 142:17 144:9,15 **Avalon** [1] 140:9 average [8] 60:9,22 61:3 61:12,14,23 62:17 153:1 averages [1] 60:24 **avoid** [1] 36:7 aware [10] 11:8 12:5 32:8 33:20 37:5 139:13,17,18

76:10 105:17 112:23

116:3

between [15] 17:21 23:12 26:15,22 32:16 45:22 46:6 47:18 60:11 65:11 121:2 133:22 140:8 143:5 149:1 beyond [3] 151:22 144:23 145:4 152:21 153:2 **bid** [1] 45:20 away [3] 40:6 52:9,12 **big** [1] 141:7 -B**bill** [2] 104:23 149:2 **bills** [2] 33:9,12 **b** [2] 74:5 92:25 **bit** [8] 4:24 68:15 76:17 background [3] 71:2 77:9 86:19 105:3 113:3 136:13 141:25 153:14 **backup** [1] 87:19 **Black** [11 9:19 **balance** [6] 24:12 44:11

blackness [1] 46:20 **blatant** [1] 41:10 bleachers [1] 2:22 block [2] 35:18,23 **Blundon** [3] 3:25 4:10 8:22

board [71] 3:23,25 4:2,3 4:22 5:9,17,20 6:12 7:4 7:6,8,10 8:10,21 9:8,12 10:9.22 12:4.8 14:6.10 14:12,15 15:2,13,16 16:22 20:11 22:15,17 23:16,20 26:17 27:19 28:8,18 31:15 32:14 34:1 34:1,7 35:2 36:7,13,18 37:14 38:6 40:18 41:5 47:13,16,20 50:16 53:9 53:20,24 64:13 76:6,20 76:20,23 77:14 81:3,8 81:12 97:4 141:1 156:10 160.6

Board's [6] 9:16 24:3 40:20,21 51:11,16 **Boardroom** [1] 160:6 **body** [7] 45:14,15,16 50:1,5,9,11 **bottom** [1] 80:12

52:5 119:1 126:21 136:23

137:2 149:9

changed [5] 10:23 118:4

137:21 150:19,25

changes [17] 16:24,25

17:1 85:15 87:14,20,22

99:3,4,6 101:21 110:4

changing [1] 110:3

chapter [5] 42:5,10,17

charge [6] 29:24 104:22

charged [17] 16:19 29:23

111:1,5,8 112:7 114:8

69:21 106:4,13,19 110:12

108:20 109:3 115:22

111:4 126:11 150:12.13

156:7

43:1,20

120:13

boundaries [1] 79:17 **Brad** [1] 9:9 brains [1] 124:12 **brand** [6] 48:7 49:11,17 50:22,24 53:2 break [12] 4:15,17 9:6 54:8.13.15.16 63:1.13 143:9 154:6 159:18 **breakdown** [1] 47:17 **breaker** [1] 60:21 **bridge** [1] 16:21 brief [4] 16:3 21:6 35:10 52:3 **briefly** [4] 25:9 36:9 43:2 43:22 **bring** [7] 54:12 67:23,25 76:4 124:11 136:10 142:10 **bringing** [1] 118:21 brings [1] 35:18 **broad** [1] 14:2 **broader** [1] 115:16 broke [2] 92:24 93:6 **broker** [2] 44:12 53:15 **Brook** [3] 2:7 25:19 26:2 budget [18] 58:8 96:22 98:12,21 99:8 100:10 101:17 102:1.8.9.10.12 102:14 140:6 150:14,16 150:17,18 **budgetary** [1] 151:8 **budgeting** [4] 28:6 150:3 150:9,11 **budgets** [1] 98:20 **bugs** [1] 100:21 **build** [1] 143:25 **built** [1] 98:7 **bulk** [3] 18:8 42:16 60:19 **burden** [3] 108:6 114:11 114:15 **burdening** [1] 117:5 **burdens** [1] 64:6 business [24] 22:3 26:5 56:2 78:13,23 79:3 80:5 81:5 82:18 83:4 86:9,17 87:8 90:12 95:1 120:15 128:11 130:16.19 132:5 132:6 133:1 135:5 159:4 **businesses** [7] 80:20 81:24 83:9 88:14 104:10 130:15 131:4 businesslike [1] 14:22 businessman [1] 44:25 buy [1] 44:19 -C-

C_[1] 93:1 **calculates** [1] 29:21 calculation [3] 31:24 153:4,6 **Canada** [5] 37:9 157:21 157:21 158:13,15 Canadian [4] 60:22

61:12,14 62:17 cannot [4] 27:9 37:17 116:2,3 capacity [4] 48:16 71:19 74:19,22 capital [14] 43:23 58:16 58:17,23 62:6 65:6 98:9 99:7 107:13 110:3,5 140:6 143:12 155:14 capture [1] 77:13 carried [1] 46:11 carry [3] 11:21 50:14 58:12 cascade [1] 93:17 case [16] 9:3,10 17:25 21:15 23:10 29:17 70:20 96:18 107:7 127:25 132:16,20 137:16 138:20 143:11 158:14 cases [11] 61:11 74:6,7 114:14 115:20 117:1 129:17,18 132:11 155:14 Cass [8] 1:18 15:19 51:8 55:4,8,9,14 67:4 casual [1] 46:14 catastrophic [1] 34:24 category [1] 100:15 **CEA** [1] 60:24 **central** [1] 21:8 **CEO** [11] 46:9 55:10 72:17 73:23 80:19 81:5

120:10 **charging** [6] 116:25 138:25 **check** [2] 22:8 99:10 **checking** [1] 46:24 **checks** [1] 46:15 8:22 chief [4] 13:13 80:17 147:22.24 86:5,7,8 91:7 96:24 certain [3] 9:13 111:21 **Churchill** [4] 69:24 143:13 73:24 140:10,14 **certainly** [14] 17:19 circle [1] 91:24 24:20 29:6 41:6 47:6,21 circuit [1] 60:21 47:25 51:25 52:11 56:3 81:13 110:15 130:14,15 CERTIFICATE [1] 160:1 City (1) 33:4 certification [1] 60:7 **clarified** [1] 132:11 certify [1] 160:2 **clarity** [1] 126:2 **cetera** [1] 94:5 class [2] 29:12,17 **CF** [10] 74:3 82:17 89:2 **classify** [1] 154:15 89:2 90:4 107:23 111:19 111:22 127:13 137:23 **CFO** [1] 149:12 83:3,20 85:24 90:11 **Chair** [11] 2:4 5:12 8:5 91:25 123:11 127:25 11:3,14 15:18 24:19 37:2

114:20 118:5 120:23 138:5.8 **charges** [3] 29:22 115:15 118:8 120:9.11 138:15 **chart** [3] 68:7 106:9,11 Cheryl [4] 3:25 4:10 5:8 **choice** [8] 37:20 42:13 42:20 43:2,4,5,12 101:10 circumpolar [1] 37:7 circumstances [1] 38:4 **clear** [21] 5:2 18:11 23:22 57:24 78:13,21 79:7,17 131:8,15 132:21 133:5 134:13 138:4 clearly [4] 57:17 59:6 66:24 69:20 **climate** [1] 28:16 **close** [4] 24:1 47:24 126:5 155:14 **closely** [3] 21:15,16 135:21 **closing** [2] 51:14,20 **closure** [2] 85:3,23 **clouding** [1] 95:5 Co [10] 74:3 82:17 89:2.2 90:4 107:23 111:19.22 63:22 158:8,12,14 127:13 137:23 122:4 137:1 153:15 156:6 **complete** [5] 9:10 47:14

coast [1] 31:13 **code** [1] 134:8 46:16 **cold** [3] 35:1 55:1 123:6 colleague [2] 2:2,5 combination [6] 64:2 71:16 128:4 129:5 156:9 157:25 **combined** [1] 57:23 combustion [10] 9:20 41:25 42:8 43:8 44:10 48:15 50:23 59:12,17 155:4 **comfort** [1] 53:24 71:3 **comfortable** [1] 142:15 coming [6] 40:3 85:16 95:10 99:14 124:22 126:12 **commence** [3] 1:5 6:11 10:6 **commences** [1] 12:8 **commencing** [1] 11:12 **commend** [1] 159:20 comment [3] 8:20 15:18 38:17 **commented** [1] 30:6 comments [6] 8:25 21:7 24:17 52:10 88:21 149:17 **Commission** [1] 49:5 Commissioners [12] 1:10,15,25 3:7 10:23 11:15 16:3 20:17 31:3 34:18 37:2 39:10 **committed** [1] 15:14 commodities [2] 26:6 28:9 **common** [6] 21:3 77:21 47:16 78:1,5 128:18,19 **communities** [6] 26:10 31:9 35:15 37:10,16 39:5 community [16] 31:13 31:14,19 32:10 34:4,15 34:16,19 35:1 93:3 129:22,24,24 130:2,3 132.7 **companies** [9] 69:25 75:8 84:7,9 85:13 89:14 111:4,7 112:8 **company** [28] 39:16 26:25 45:10 48:11 56:9,14,21 57:4 61:25 65:14 69:12 69:13 70:7 74:10 85:1,8 87:1 91:10 92:5,13 **Consent** [1] 7:25 108:18 109:25 115:3 120:8 127:14 129:5 consequence [1] 19:10 130:17 131:19 158:22 consequent [1] 27:4 company's [1] 136:18 conservation [1] 38:15 compare [1] 61:10 conserve [1] 55:2 compared [6] 43:9 44:1 **consider** [2] 28:19 137:8 61:18,21 62:7 100:13 considerable [4] 12:6 compete [1] 158:6 27:23 30:11 43:10 **competing** [1] 157:19 consideration [4] 43:7 competition [1] 22:4 81:10 139:2 148:24 competitive [5] 26:6 **considered** [5] 12:17

NL Hydro GRA 47:17 66:15 68:7 **completed** [3] 9:14 46:6 **complex** [1] 30:6 **complicated** [1] 30:13 **component** [1] 89:23 composition [1] 14:4 **compound** [1] 28:14 comprehensive [4] 12:21 58:7 156:20 158:19 **comprised** [1] 63:24 **concern** [3] 33:13 70:25 concerned [4] 18:3 39:20 46:3 150:16 **concerns** [5] 24:20,25 32:20 46:2 73:4 **concluded** [2] 52:15 **concludes** [2] 36:22 67:5 **concluding** [2] 52:9 159:23 **conclusion** [4] 41:11.17 66:18 147:25 conclusively [1] 40:22 concomitantly [1] 32:8 concurs [1] 23:24 condition [8] 46:7 48:23 48:24 58:5 98:6 100:6 109:22 156:14 **conditions** [1] 38:11 **conducive** [1] 28:6 **conference** [3] 5:20,24 **confidence** [2] 22:17 **confirm** [1] 11:3 **confirmed** [3] 7:11 44:8 **conflict** [8] 131:23 132:15 133:15,20,22 134:6 149:1,6 **conflicts** [3] 133:4 134:21 143:5 **confront** [1] 27:23 **confronted** [2] 25:2 congratulate [1] 8:3 **connected** [2] 65:23 85:5 **connection** [1] 14:25

43:4 87:6 137:6 138:23

51:9 67:5,11

159:19

25:1,4

Chairman [37] 1:2,8,15

3:4,10,17,22 11:10 15:23

1:22,25 2:12,15,19,25

16:2 20:14,17 29:1,2,5

29:10 30:5,24,25 36:24

39:7,10 51:22 52:10 54:4

54:10,20,24 67:7 159:17

Chairs [2] 3:7 31:3

challenges [3] 13:15

change [17] 19:16 65:20

65:20,21 84:18 85:2 99:2

99:5,24 118:7 120:19,20

September 9, 2015 considering [1] 137:15 **consistent** [2] 24:15 32:1 **constituents** [1] 37:19 constitutes [1] 2:7 **construct** [1] 143:25 construction [8] 49:11 59:18 127:14 140:12 141:17 142:8 144:3,12 consultants [3] 40:21 120:16 156:14 **consumer** [7] 1:23 2:1 10:18 20:17 23:15 24:22 37:22 consumers [1] 25:5 contact [3] 5:7,8 8:21 **contained** [1] 14:13 **containment** [2] 74:12 157:25 **contains** [1] 30:3 **contention** [1] 146:21 context [23] 52:11,17 56:12 59:21 62:24 64:20 69:10 82:15 83:3 85:15 87:16 88:19 94:19 98:14 100:14 113:17 114:10 120:2 150:6 153:13,15 157:10 158:20 **continue** [13] 25:16 58:19 59:2,2 63:17 64:22 75:13,17 82:24 108:6 156:16 158:5,6 **continued** [1] 109:17 **continues** [1] 101:13 continuing [3] 27:21 28:2 65:5 **continuous** [1] 109:18 contract [4] 45:8,21 46:19 53:18 contributors [1] 26:9 **control** [5] 12:3 13:11 98:8 99:21 100:10 controllable [1] 21:10 controlled [2] 21:15,16 **controls** [1] 158:19 conversation [1] 99:1 **conversion** [1] 49:14 **copies** [1] 76:7 copy [1] 7:23 core [2] 77:21 87:8 **Corner** [3] 2:7 25:19 26:2 **corporate** [4] 21:22 68:8 135:20,22 corporation [9] 19:18 69:24 72:23 73:17,24 75:7 111:17 112:3 140:14 corporations [3] 114:22

117:9 140:15

correct [35] 55:13 68:13

68:20 71:24 72:20 75:15

77:3,5,17 78:1,9 80:24

95:25 97:7 98:14 104:4

104:6,14 105:1 111:15

86:19 88:9,11 90:17

128:3 129:17,18 131:10 134:12 157:12 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** [1] 67:9 **crossed** [1] 123:19

117:17 121:17 125:14 138:20 140:17,22 145:19 148:22 151:18 153:18 160:3 cost [74] 4:19 8:2 9:4 10:24 11:17 14:8 17:1 18:5 20:5,7 21:12 22:9 23:5,7,13 24:16 29:9 30:16 32:2 34:6 36:10 36:20 39:21 41:25 42:15 42:20 43:17.23 47:10.11 47:15,19,23 48:7 49:5,6 49:8,10 52:20,20,24 53:8 56:5 62:19 64:7,15,18 65:8,11,12 67:2 69:15 70:11.18.22.23 73:4 74:4 74:11,11 83:23 84:11 98:25 114:8 128:5 136:20 143:3 144:17 145:2 150:7 151:14 157:23,25,25 cost-based [2] 114:17

115:6 **costly** [1] 30:20 costs [48] 5:18 16:15 17:22 18:12,20 19:2,4 19:25 20:9 21:10,13,15 21:17,20,22,24 22:2,5 24:23,24 37:23 43:22 44:3,5 53:20 57:23 59:1 63:14,16 70:12 75:5 97:16 114:12,14 117:6 149:18,21 152:13 153:9 153:15,25 154:1,8,14,17 156:10 158:19 159:11 Council [1] 50:13 counsel [21] 1:16,18,21 2:13,14 3:3,8,14 4:1,2 5:10 10:22 15:2,19 29:7 37:4 41:2 51:23 52:5 67:17 146:6 **count** [1] 13:2 country [4] 56:22 61:18 62:3 159:4 **couple** [6] 40:5 61:8 88:19 125:3 140:4 141:23 course [7] 1:9 4:25 15:7 21:1 51:11 53:9 102:9 cover [1] 8:1 **covered** [3] 42:9,21 120:5 **Coxworthy** [3] 2:3,5 created [4] 22:18 72:2 72:22,23 **creation** [1] 19:17 critical 181 84:23 91:18

131:6 132:14 134:10 **curve** [1] 100:19 **curves** [4] 57:16 100:17 **decline** [3] 19:5 114:3,7 101:2 156:1 **declines** [1] 114:1 **customer** [31] 16:6 23:1 **declining** [2] 19:25 23:21 25:10,12,18 28:17 57:25 29:8,11,12,14 56:3 58:22 **decrease** [1] 57:18 60:14,16 61:5,6 62:9,10 dedicated [3] 42:6 70:15 62:14 66:20 90:1 97:25 75:1 128:1,3 129:12,13 130:12 132:23 134:12 143:3 deep [2] 46:11,12 **defer** [3] 71:10 99:15 **customers** [58] 2:6 6:20 6:22 7:1 10:19 11:17 146:4 16:9.16 18:24 19:8 20:4 **deferral** [3] 8:11 30:17 20:19,22 21:1,5,13 22:18 99:17 24:8,13,20 25:3,5,7,22 **deferred** [1] 30:2 26:23 27:10,13,15,23 deficiencies [2] 19:10 28:3,10,13,15,23,25 19:12 29:17,22 31:23 32:5,16 32:17 33:7,9,10,12,18 **deficit** [11] 18:8 31:22 32:3,6,12,13,15,19,22 33:20,23 56:7 61:12 66:23 74:24 88:23 89:3 35:12.24 89:17 90:6 128:2 142:14 **degree** [2] 26:24 27:8 **customers'** [1] 20:3 **degrees** [1] 46:20 cycle [3] 57:16 63:18 **delayed** [2] 6:4 17:17 100:17 **delegation** [3] 91:17.19 91:23 -D**deliver** [1] 79:25 **D** [1] 93:2 delivered [1] 34:7 **D'Espoir** [1] 140:9 **delivering** [1] 24:11 **D501A** [1] 49:8 **delve** [1] 156:23 Danny [3] 3:20 9:24 39:9 demand [3] 56:18 59:5 59:6 data [2] 13:3 64:11 demonstrate [3] 23:9 date [5] 8:15 11:2 46:18 23:13 101:6 49:22 76:18 demonstrating [1] 23:4 dated [2] 52:14 160:9 denied [2] 39:18 41:19 **Dawson** [3] 3:12,13 37:1 **Denis** [1] 3:1 day-to[1] 124:17 **department** [1] 21:23 day-to-day [4] 98:1 123:5,10,17 **depending** [2] 4:13 8:25 days [1] 98:4 depreciation [2] 63:6 **deal** [8] 12:10 41:20 153:22 depth [1] 42:21 64:11 73:11 131:24 133:21 137:23 149:13 **describe** [2] 25:9 69:5 **dealing** [5] 78:24 120:17 **described** [2] 75:1 130:1 131:20 133:4 115:25 **deals** [1] 136:13 **description** [1] 68:23 **dealt** [5] 14:24 60:6 64:12 design [7] 8:2 62:20 132:17 139:14 77:11 78:12 111:3 125:24 **Dean** [1] 2:5 134:19 **debt** [10] 11:25 62:1,3 designation [1] 136:5 129:2,3,8,11,14 146:22 designed [4] 87:20 90:5 92:14 124:11 **December** [2] 7:4 105:7 **designing** [1] 115:18 deciding [2] 28:20 destroying [1] 95:5 114:24 **detail** [5] 42:19,25 47:21 **decision** [30] 59:11.11 110:8 156:24 79:16 80:2 83:13 84:11 **detailed** [2] 71:11 109:20 86:15 89:13 92:15,17 **details** [1] 147:2 107:7,19 108:5,12 113:15 114:11,17,18 115:6,11 deteriorating [1] 21:12 124:6 128:16 131:21 deterioration [1] 156:15 134:11 139:25 143:1,6 determinations [1] 143:24 146:19 147:6

20:12

48:12

determine [2] 20:8

decisions [15] 19:21,24

42:2,5,11 52:14,16,22

89:11 92:20 98:18 130:21

determined [3] 11:2 74:10 115:2 determining [2] 122:10 122:25 **developed** [2] 58:6 87:9 **development** [4] 38:22 86:23 87:11 89:7 **DF01A** [1] 48:14 **diesel** [2] 31:14 38:25 **differ** [1] 106:22 **difference** [2] 23:12 121:2 **different** [12] 31:16 83:13.14 85:7 86:6 120:15 121:22 124:21 127:11 129:2,22 130:5 difficulties [1] 28:15 **diminished** [1] 25:17 **dinner** (1) 39:11 dioxide [2] 56:25 60:4 dip [2] 95:4 102:14 dipped [1] 115:20 **direct** [9] 38:20 60:13 61:5,5 88:5 114:20 115:15,21 120:10 **directed** [1] 120:22 **direction** [5] 27:18,20 40:2 45:13 49:25 directives [1] 17:5 directly [12] 20:22 21:2 61:11 69:21 89:5 113:16 120:11,14,23 121:20 124:25 142:17 **Directors** [6] 76:20,21 76:24 77:14 81:4 97:5 Discoveries [2] 4:9 160:12 **discuss** [6] 43:20 47:4 67:19 126:14 146:5 **discussed** [11] 14:7 43:3 43:22 49:23 53:4 71:13 81:3,8 87:18 147:8 155:18 **discussion** [1] 146:16 discussions [8] 6:10 7:19 14:25 15:3 72:5 81:12 147:19 148:19 **disrupting** [1] 87:23 disruptions [2] 19:7 22:12 distinction [4] 120:1 128:10 129:16,19 **distribution** [4] 33:4,6 58:1 62:12 **document** [11] 76:10,11 76:15,21 77:8 98:8 99:22 99:25 117:12,24 135:2 documents [2] 75:21 111:2 **doesn't** [7] 51:15,20 89:5 92:18 112:19 132:19 133.16

dollars [30] 16:11 18:16

18:18 41:14,17 44:13,20

crystal [1] 123:11

45:19 50:19 63:25

culture [1] 64:25

89:1 101:12

CT [6] 42:12 43:24 44:4

current [4] 40:15 48:3

Multi-Page TM domestic - fairly NL Hydro GRA 70:11,23 74:11,25 84:10 **engineer** [1] 143:25 everybody [2] 1:3 39:23 45:8,9,21 47:11,23,24 48:8,17 49:1,2,9,12,13 87:22 110:1 144:18 145:2 **engineer's** [1] 46:10 **evidence** [33] 4:8,20 9:1 49:16,19 50:18,24 51:7 **effectively** [2] 69:14 10:5 12:11,22 13:14,20 137:12 **engineered** [1] 144:2 52:25 53:6,18 62:25 13:25 18:12 23:12 28:7 engineering [4] 49:10 151:14 33:5.16 34:8.11 35:5 effectiveness [3] 128:5 49:17 140:11 141:16 domestic [2] 20:18 21:1 36:9,17 51:14 68:22 136:1 150:7

done [21] 4:24 15:11 23:10 46:10 48:2 64:21 99:14,19 109:13 114:9 122:12 140:19 141:10 143:13 144:16,23 145:5 145:5 157:24 158:18 159:13

Doreen [1] 4:3 **dormant** [2] 73:25 88:15 doubled [2] 58:16,18 doubling [2] 43:9 155:13 doubt [4] 17:24 23:24 37:24 47:7

down [19] 23:2 25:11 35:19 45:1,6 53:17 75:14 77:9 78:11 91:8 93:6.17 114:1 128:17 132:15 135:3 136:11,12,17

dramatic [3] 27:3 35:20 35:22

Dray [1] 4:3 drew [1] 27:20 drive [4] 98:10,12 120:19 150:14

driven [3] 97:25 143:19 156:21

driver [3] 155:19,20 157:1

drivers [1] 132:4 drives [3] 98:20 131:15 150:11

due [1] 15:7

Dumaresque [10] 3:19 3:20 9:24 10:3,7 39:8,9 51:10,25 52:8

duration [2] 61:4,11 **during** [3] 4:19 5:8 39:11 duty [2] 11:15,21

-E-

E [1] 93:2 early [5] 23:20 81:1 98:4 107:8 126:17 **earners** [1] 40:13

earnest [1] 14:24 **east** [2] 33:10 118:24

Eastern [2] 65:22,24 eat [1] 37:21

economic [4] 26:10 28:16 38:11 40:15

Ed [1] 13:12

education [1] 38:14 EDWARD [2] 55:7 67:9

effect [7] 19:13 29:9 32:24 35:12 36:1,3 39:4

effective [19] 5:19 6:21 8:13 38:14 41:25 43:17

56:5 65:8 67:2 69:15

effects [3] 17:2 22:1 33:19

efficiencies [1] 14:17 **efficient** 161 14:1.19 15:15 24:14 36:12 127:19

effort [6] 12:6 97:22 110:2 117:3 119:10,10

efforts [2] 14:18 59:20 eight [5] 18:22 22:23,24 26:13 157:20

eight-year [1] 27:2 **either** [3] 51:14 59:16 111:24

elapsed [1] 26:21 **electrical** [14] 11:15 12:3 13:11 16:8.12.24 17:5 20:5 27:11 28:4 34:21 34:23 36:12 44:11

electricity [12] 11:19 23:8 34:4,17 39:21 40:7 56:7 59:7 88:23 89:3 107:17 114:25

electronic [1] 4:7 **element** [2] 24:5 64:8 **elements** [2] 64:16 125:25

elsewhere [3] 117:7 137:21 138:6

emissions [2] 56:23 60:2 **emphasis** [3] 129:17,21 129:23

emphasize [1] 21:24 **emphasized** [1] 37:24 **employed** [1] 71:17 **employee** [3] 133:18

137:22 154:20 **employees** [9] 108:10 136:14,15 137:4 140:2,3

141:10 154:19 158:6

employers [1] 26:8 empowerment [2] 91:24 95:16

enabling [1] 14:18

encompassing [1] 45:25 encouragement [1] 110:24

end [8] 17:12 23:16 38:21 57:9,15 100:25 126:16 151:4

ended [1] 138:6 **endorses** [1] 29:7 endure [1] 19:9 **endured** [1] 28:11

energy [11] 16:8,12 19:17 38:14,16,24 55:2 69:12 72:23 73:17 112:3

engage [1] 51:3 **engagement** [1] 102:17 **enhancing** [1] 94:10 **ensure** [7] 11:22 16:18 23:7 56:9 57:19 70:7 80.3

ensuring [3] 66:25 67:2 108:17

entail [1] 107:19 **entailed** [1] 88:25 **entails** [1] 66:12

enter [1] 6:9

entered [2] 7:24 92:5 entire [1] 113:20

entirely [1] 138:5 **entities** [10] 70:2 78:16 83:15 85:7 110:21 114:19 127:22 128:6 129:12 130:3

entitled [2] 24:13 76:16 **entity** [16] 70:18,20 78:3 78:6 80:9,21 81:23 85:7 104:2,4,8 125:12 127:11 127:16 128:25 149:2

entry [1] 157:18 environment [3] 65:13 129:25 157:19

environmental [8] 60:1 93:1 107:10 108:8 113:8 114:22 128:18 132:6

environmentally [1] 56:6

envision [1] 83:10 **equipment** [6] 63:15,16 154:13 155:22,25,25

equipped [1] 34:20 **equitable** [1] 29:24 equity [10] 17:7 38:18 62:1,3 63:6 129:2,3,9,14 153:23

essence [3] 70:13 89:7 89:13

establish [2] 128:15 131:11

established [5] 11:6 58:5,14 72:3 117:14 establishing [1] 94:21

estimate [1] 121:21 **estimated** [2] 48:4,13

et [1] 94:5

ethically [1] 135:6 **ethics** [1] 134:8

evaluate [1] 46:7 eve [1] 17:15

evening [3] 39:10 40:16 53:23

event [1] 91:12 events [4] 22:17,20 61:9

eventually [1] 132:20

71:13 88:6 101:9 104:21 113:2 146:14,25 149:19 151:12,20 155:17 159:10

evident [2] 19:7 58:4 **evolution** [6] 74:9,16 84:23 86:1,24 87:8

evolve [11] 69:11 75:13 75:17 83:18,19 84:13 85:6 86:14 89:21 109:17

evolved [5] 64:20 75:13 83:7,17 84:8

evolving [4] 83:9 84:21 87:24 88:15

exact [1] 155:1

exactly [6] 83:25 84:17 116:15 117:23 128:22 133:12

Examination-in-Chief [2] 55:7 67:6

examine [1] 44:2 **examined** [2] 8:7 42:19 **example** [5] 60:17 97:14 99:7 105:21 106:14

exams [1] 43:23 excellence [1] 93:2 **except** [1] 4:19 **exception** [1] 35:16 exceptions [1] 50:3 exclusively [3] 24:7 69:19 121:9

Excuse [2] 2:21 51:9 executed [4] 45:12 49:25 65:4 126:3

executing [2] 65:2 142:22

execution [11] 24:2 45:16 62:6 107:13 108:15 110:1,3,6 114:24 144:12 144:21

executive [3] 13:13 80:17 97:15 exercise [1] 53:24

exhaustive [1] 22:15 **Exhibit** [1] 7:25 **exist** [1] 135:16 **existed** [2] 69:25 74:2

existing [4] 7:15 65:4 67:1 74:21

exists [6] 22:6 56:5 68:12 78:22 128:25 133:11

expand [3] 82:17 84:22 118:12

expanded [2] 74:18 85:13

expanding [2] 83:11,23 expect [8] 20:4 21:14 27:12 115:21 119:16

121:11 124:15 144:3 **expectation** [2] 89:18

expectations [1] 22:12 **expected** [6] 27:10 79:25 99:11 131:10 135:5 138:7

expecting [1] 121:5 **expects** [2] 35:8,10 **expended** [2] 42:16 117:3

expenditure [1] 50:17 expenditures [4] 9:14 57:22 58:16 155:24

expense [1] 16:14 **expenses** [5] 11:23 30:1

65:7 154:3 156:6 **expensive** [1] 129:9 **experience** [7] 94:15 124:13 135:23 136:18 137:23 141:25 142:6

expert [3] 6:1,6 7:17 **expertise** [13] 14:3 141:10,15,21,23 142:3,6 142:10,16,21 143:20 144:9,15

experts [2] 9:4 13:19 **explain** [3] 68:25 99:16

explained [2] 102:13,15 explaining [1] 99:5 **explored** [2] 81:18,21 **exposed** [1] 27:2 **expressed** [1] 24:21

extend [1] 15:1 **extended** [4] 6:4 26:21 66:23 116:24

Extensive [1] 48:1 **extent** [6] 25:13,16 26:4 27:16 107:2 158:9

external [4] 1:18 3:3 13:19 75:22

extra [2] 70:12 156:13 **extremely** [1] 34:25 **eyes** [1] 65:11

-F-

face [1] 27:10 faced [3] 28:15 38:11 57:1

faces [1] 158:25 facets [1] 159:4

fact [5] 39:2 46:13 112:13 130:10 140:24

failed [6] 40:23 41:15,16 41:22 44:3 47:2

failure [1] 34:24

failures [1] 22:13

fair [14] 31:22 32:15 44:6 44:23,23 48:13,25 113:3 116:16.18 138:10 139:21 152:2,11

fairly [1] 122:16

fall [3] 6:13 27:19 44:5 **Falls** [31] 38:21 40:5
59:14,19 65:18 66:16
69:24 73:24 83:11 85:3
85:22 89:6,12 90:3
108:12 113:14 119:4
121:25 122:2,21 123:12
123:15,21 124:6,9,22
125:4 126:12 141:19,22
142:12 **for** [3] 16:13 18:2 08:1

far [3] 16:12 18:2 98:1 **fashion** [5] 66:2 87:25 97:12 100:9 115:25

favourable [3] 61:18,20 61:23

February [4] 6:22 9:12 44:8,15

fee [2] 146:23,25 **felt** [1] 71:18

FERC [3] 66:12,13 119:1

few [5] 15:6 38:22 41:8 77:20 103:10

field [2] 120:11 155:7

Fifteen [1] 54:19 **figure** [1] 151:21

filed [11] 5:16 6:1,7,14 7:16,17 11:4 13:4,5 30:7 30:10

filing [7] 6:12,24 8:8,19 17:14,16 148:6

final [6] 15:18 22:16 24:3 38:17 52:14 97:4

finalize [1] 85:18 **finalized** [1] 126:6

finalizing [2] 118:17 126:5

Finally [1] 36:8

finance [2] 21:23 129:10

financial [15] 6:17 13:18 40:5 56:21 61:25 80:2 107:11 108:18 115:2 129:1,7,16 132:6 147:22 147:24

financing [2] 89:15 129:8

finding [1] 89:9 **fine** [4] 54:21 103:20 146:8,12

fingers [1] 96:3 **fingertips** [1] 151:24

finish [1] 109:19

firm [1] 1:19 **first** [30] 10:17 16:4

18:11 31:21 33:3 35:18 42:17 46:2 55:5,19 56:1 56:12 57:5 59:24 64:23 65:23 67:18 68:10 71:8 74:24 82:18 84:1,14 85:6 85:10 87:2 88:3 92:5,6 132:1

fits [1] 94:5

five [11] 37:9 46:1,13 55:23,25 63:25 64:24 65:17 93:8,12 155:3

five-year [2] 93:5 94:6

fixed [1] 40:12 Fleming [1] 3:1 flexibility [1] 51:1 flow [1] 36:3 fluctuations [1] 28:11 focus [37] 19:13 25:4 56:3 64:9,14 82:22 83:5 84:2,4,21 88:6,8,19 89:25 90:1,6,13,15,23 93:2,3,14 99:3,12,23 107:9 108:15 123:10,10 129:13,14 130:5 132:23

132:25 134:12 150:15,22 **focused** [11] 18:9 42:17 60:15 64:24 65:16 66:19 78:17 93:13 94:21 98:1 107:23

focusing [1] 151:4 **focussed** [10] 119:11 121:6,12,14 123:4 127:17 127:17,18 129:4,25

focusses [1] 129:22 **folks** [5] 98:12 101:6 115:24 142:19 144:8

followed [2] 10:17 40:1 **following** [3] 5:24 9:4 13:16

force [1] 93:10

forecast [5] 21:19 106:12 116:20 117:19,22

forecasts [7] 6:17 18:20 106:8,10 117:25 118:1,3

forefront [1] 67:20 **foregoing** [1] 160:2

foremost [2] 16:4 74:24 form [2] 23:19 89:19

former [2] 17:9 39:15 formerly [1] 2:9

Fort [1] 158:14

forth [1] 18:19

forward [18] 15:16 17:11 18:17 21:4 30:21 36:16 40:3 41:6 50:21 64:23 74:14 90:9 95:12 99:22 121:11,15 122:7 134:20

found [1] 99:10

founding [1] 37:9

four [5] 50:22,24 79:16 121:3 147:1

fourth [3] 105:10,12,16 **frame** [5] 62:8 66:16

71:12 153:3 159:9 **framework** [7] 85:20 91:20 95:16 97:20 111:

91:20 95:16 97:20 111:2 134:2 135:1 **Fred** [2] 1:18 55:8

fred [2] 1:18 55:8 frequencies [2] 61:3,4 frequency [1] 61:13 friend [1] 17:20

frivolous [1] 156:3 **front** [1] 152:6

fuel [**5**] 6:17,23 17:1 63:4

fulfilled [1] 128:22 **full** [7] 4:21 5:17 12:21

29:13 30:23 52:7 53:2 **fulltime** [1] 118:8

fully [2] 12:2 71:17 **function** [1] 118:6

function [1] 118:6 fundamental [3] 53:12 65:20,21

fundamentally [1] 85:2 **funded** [6] 45:13,15 50:1 50:5,9,11

funding [1] 24:9 **future** [19] 8:2 19:3,13 26:1 28:1,6 30:2 31:6 55:17 59:7 86:1,9,11 101:12,14 121:15 124:24 154:20.23

-G-

gain [2] 18:25 19:11 Gas [1] 48:5

general [24] 1:7 5:16 6:15 11:18 12:7 15:10 16:23 17:25 18:13 20:18 20:21 21:9 26:1,14,16 26:22 28:21 57:13 80:12 80:15 103:14 115:22

generally [7] 20:24 60:24 63:2 73:25 103:22 139:10 149:7

156:9 160:4

generation [17] 6:17 20:25 51:2 56:19 57:7 57:13,25 59:9 61:16,19 61:22 66:22 85:1 89:10 107:20 108:13 123:1

generations [1] 89:18 **generator** [7] 43:6,19 44:10,16 46:1 54:3 66:7

Genevieve [2] 3:13 37:1

Geoff [1] 1:16 **Gerard** [1] 2:14

GHG [2] 56:25 60:4

Gibbons [1] 4:9

given [7] 27:18 30:23 36:10 45:9 47:14 64:1 80:2

Glenda [1] 4:9 **Glynn** [6] 2:17 4:1 5:10 5:11 54:7,18

go-forward [2] 25:8 134:17

goal [1] 107:1 **goals** [19] 77:22 78:2,5 84:5 92:23,24 93:4,7,15 93:20 94:7,22,25 127:18

132:2,8,9 133:9 134:3 **God** [1] 2:20

goes [4] 74:17 95:9 133:1 135:7

gone [2] 62:2 154:4 **good** [19] 1:3,25 2:4,12 2:24 3:7,13,15 5:12 11:14 31:3 37:2 49:21 54:13,19 67:11,14 94:12 159:18

goods [1] 45:14 **Goose** [1] 35:19

government [19] 3:14 7:12 10:21 17:4 27:18 27:20 35:17 37:4 38:2,5 45:13,15,15 49:25 50:5 50:9,11 146:24 149:4

Governor [1] 50:13 governs [1] 134:9 GRA [19] 9:15,22 10:3 12:15,16,19 13:5 17:14 19:19 22:3 29:12 30:5,8 30:12 33:24 36:13 64:10

67:21 100:12 **gradual** [3] 114:3,7,8 **gradually** [1] 114:1 **grand** [3] 9:24 10:1

113:22 granted [2] 25:17 50:17 grappling [1] 39:19 GRAs [1] 14:15 gratitude [1] 15:1 GRAY [2] 105:9,13 great [1] 12:10

great[1] 12:10 **greater**[5] 42:24 47:5 50:25 51:4 63:10

Greene [1] 4:1 Greg [1] 2:2 Grey [1] 4:6

gross [2] 21:17 151:15 group [10] 2:7 24:20 25:10 26:23 27:15 28:1

25:10 26:23 27:15 28:18 29:8 52:13 143:23 144:13 **growing** [2] 29:25 83:9

grown [1] 22:2 growth [4] 22:5 56:18

59:6 83:2 **GT** [1] 49:8

guarantee [2] 146:22 149:9

guaranteed [1] 46:19 **guardian** [2] 135:14,24 **guess** [28] 1:12,23 15:18 16:4 52:7 54:5,25 67:8 67:19,20 68:23 71:23 73:2 77:2 79:20 86:3,14 88:5 91:8 113:19 116:2

118:2 121:1 125:18 130:14,19 135:11 146:19 **guidance** [1] 149:8

guidance [1] 149:8 guideline [1] 133:16 guidelines [3] 133:12,21 134:7

guiding [2] 77:11 78:12

-H-

half-hour [1] 4:15 Handbook [1] 48:6 handle [3] 64:3,5 144:10 handled [1] 82:21 handling [1] 126:2 **hands** [2] 51:11,16 **happening** [8] 55:16,21 62:20 100:5 141:13 150:22 158:16,17

happy [3] 35:19 102:10

hard [2] 83:10 96:19 **hardship** [1] 22:19

haul [1] 61:21 **Hayes** [1] 2:14

head [2] 50:8 126:11 **headed** [1] 115:17

hear [1] 9:1

heard [4] 16:20 62:9 86:22 160:4

hearing [37] 1:4 4:2,21 5:4,23 6:10 8:7,15,19 9:6 9:17 10:11,22 12:14,20 13:6 14:17,18 15:13,14 16:23 17:15 18:2,9,14 20:8 21:4 26:20 30:22 30:23 31:4,17 51:12 155:19 156:11,24 160:3

hearings [1] 145:22 heat [1] 37:21

heavily [4] 101:16,20,20 101:21

held [4] 5:20 7:19 45:19 155:1

help [3] 95:11 96:11,12

helpful [1] 20:11 **helps** [1] 135:20

hence [2] 34:9 36:4

Henderson [15] 79:14 90:21,23 92:1 94:20,23 95:21 96:2,4,7,7 124:1,3 153:11 156:22

Henderson's [1] 96:18 hereby [1] 160:2 high (2) 18:23 26:24

high [3] 18:23 26:24 34:25 **higher** [2] 18:16 35:13

highly [1] 157:13 **hire** [4] 129:20 131:16

157:12,13 **hiring** [2] 122:5 137:1

historical [1] 71:1 historically [4] 143:18 144:1,6,16

history [2] 55:19 59:25 **hold** [1] 7:6

holds [1] 55:24 **holiday** [1] 9:7

Holyrood [13] 45:19 48:18 56:22,23 57:11 60:2 61:19,22 85:3,23 99:9.19 120:3

home [2] 39:14,19 honestly [1] 139:17 honesty [1] 131:13

hope [7] 4:11 30:22 36:17 53:19 126:20 127:1,3

Hopedale [1] 37:10

hoping [1] 126:16 **horizon** [3] 17:13 56:18 93:5

hourly [1] 116:10 hours [18] 30:19 106:3 106:12,15,16,19 112:24 113:3,22 114:1,2,20,20 117:21,22 119:17,18 120:1

house [1] 1:21 **Houston** [1] 44:13 **huge** [3] 12:14 38:21 98:3 human [2] 135:25 158:4 **humble** [1] 3:21 **Humphries** [5] 122:15 122:22 123:23 125:23

Humphries' [3] 122:15 122:21 125:6

hundred [3] 6:2 120:21 121:3

hundreds [1] 97:17 **Hurricane** [1] 61:7 husband's [1] 39:15

hydro [262] 1:6,13,17,19 1:21 5:16 6:5,11,14,19 8:9 9:2,10 10:17 11:12 11:19,22,24,25 12:20 13:6,16 14:11,15,16,25 15:13,20 16:12,19,22 18:1,6,20 19:2,6,17

20:20 21:1 22:10,18,21 23:4,8,20,23,23 24:10 24:25 25:1,5,12,22 26:14 28:13 29:9.21 30:14 32:17 34:2,22 36:14

37:14,23 38:3,8,13 39:2 40:1,23 41:2,14 42:12 44:8,14 45:18,19,22 46:5 47:8 51:24 52:5.21.22

53:4 54:15,25 55:11,16 56:5,10 57:8 58:2 61:16 61:17,17,23 62:13 67:22 68:6,8,11,13 69:11,16 69:19,20,21,23 70:1,3,6

70:10,10,13,16,16,16,21 70:22 71:4,15 72:16,19 73:22 74:4,13,23 75:6 75:20 79:5 80:18 81:22

82:17,19 83:5,24 84:2 84:20 85:15 86:6 87:2 87:15 88:4,7,9,24 89:4,8 89:13,17,19,23,25 90:3

90:7.14.22 95:23 97:24 104:3,11,22 105:5,20,22 106:5,17,20 107:2,12,14 108:7,9,13,15,16,20,21

109:4,24 110:13 111:1,5 111:11,12 113:1,16 114:4 114:9,12,15 115:3,21 116:12,23,24 117:1,5,7

117:8 118:9,11,16,19 120:6,7,9,12,14,22 121:7 121:20 123:18 124:3,17 124:18.20.20.25 125:11

127:9,11 129:4 130:18 131:2 132:22 133:20,23 134:11 135:17 136:24

137:5,15 138:6,8,12,14

138:16 140:3 141:9,14 142:10,10,17,22 143:6 143:14,14,20 144:2,10 144:16 145:1 146:24 147:10 148:7 149:2.21 150:2 153:9 157:6

Hydro's [50] 8:11 9:2 9:14 11:15 12:15 13:8 13:12,13,14 15:10 16:6 16:7 17:6,22 18:12 20:7 20:24 21:6.10.11.15.17 22:3,25 23:17 24:1,15 26:17 29:12,13 30:1,8 32:23 43:5,23 52:13,16 55:5 59:25 66:20 84:24 88:21 113:24 127:25 129:23 130:11 140:20 142:8 149:19 160:4

-I-

idea [4] 54:13 72:10 73:6 73:9

identified [2] 14:23 69:17

identify [1] 5:21 **identifying** [1] 109:21 **identity** [1] 77:21

idle [1] 70:8

Igor[1] 61:7

illustrate [2] 21:17 41:24 **impact** [9] 17:10 19:25 28:19,22 39:22 128:16

136:19,22 139:14 **impacted** [2] 21:2 111:6 **impacts** [5] 33:22 137:6

137:8 138:14,22 **impetus** [2] 16:18 73:2

implement [1] 120:12 implementing [2] 36:19 118:17

importance [1] 25:6 **important** [6] 31:6 36:16 50:20 78:14 103:15 103:23

importantly [3] 19:22 24:2 57:10

impose [1] 23:17 **imposed** [1] 100:7 **improper** [1] 95:6 **improved** [3] 62:1,7

improvement [2] 23:23 114:8

improvements [3] 113:9 114:23,23

64:17

improving [5] 59:22 107:9,10,11 108:19

imprudent [1] 53:4 imprudently [2] 41:13

41:14 in-house [1] 1:16 in-service [1] 46:18

Inc [1] 160:12 **Incidently** [1] 15:3 incidents [1] 60:1 **include** [1] 148:8 included [3] 12:12 42:10 110:12

including [8] 23:18 32:5 40:20 44:11 48:2 57:10 113:23 115:3

income [1] 40:8 **incomes** [1] 40:12 incompetence [1] 41:1 inconvenience [3] 19:9 22:19 37:18

incorporation [1] 117:4 **incorrect** [1] 137:17 increase [23] 6:24 21:14 35:20,22,24 36:5 37:15 38:2,7 39:25 40:6 58:25 59:1,2 62:23 63:17 65:6 121:4 151:13 152:16 154:18 157:7 159:8

increased [11] 18:21 43:25 60:8 62:15 63:11 64:2 152:14 155:11,16 157:4.5

increases [12] 18:23 19:1 21:25 22:2,9 37:17 62:21 63:22 101:12 154:19 157:10,10

increasing [12] 21:11 24:23,24 36:1 57:23 58:24 63:17 64:3,7 65:7 74:20,20

increasingly [1] 39:20 incurred [3] 24:24 44:3 49:6

indeed [1] 12:14 independent [1] 46:9 indicate [3] 47:21 62:16 126:7

indicated [16] 37:3 59:6 59:8 75:12 80:19 88:13 90:12,21 93:4 109:13 120:4 132:21 136:15 149:16 151:12,13

indicates [2] 59:8 146:25 **indicating** [2] 132:10 156:1

indication [4] 81:1 126:10 140:7 149:20

indicator [1] 22:22 indicators [2] 22:24 60:13

individual [17] 70:5,9 79:7.22 80:8 81:4 86:7 86:16 93:18 94:2,14 96:11 135:16,20 136:3 137:13 139:9

individuals [2] 71:5 138:12

industrial [31] 2:6 6:20 7:1 10:18 16:25 24:19 25:3,5,7,9,12,18,22 26:23 27:12,15,22 28:3 28:10,13,15,17,23,25 29:8,11,11,14,16,22 30:15

industries [1] 159:6 industry [1] 48:4 **inequity** [1] 30:4 inflation [15] 21:18,21 22:1 62:21 150:15,21,24 151:2,7,21,22 152:8,22 153:2 159:9

inflationary [3] 149:22 152:16 157:3

information [14] 5:25 12:10,12,24 13:4,25 14:3 23:11 47:14 52:18 64:11 100:7 134:9 135:23

infrastructure [5] 34:4 56:16 57:5,11 59:10

inherent [2] 134:24 156:11

initial [8] 32:18,20 43:7 58:8 71:15 107:9 137:12 137:16

initiating [1] 41:5 **initiation** [1] 124:8 **initiatives** [2] 13:15 59:21

inland [1] 31:11 Innu [20] 3:8 10:19 31:3 31:7.9 32:3.7.13.20.21 33:2,15 34:9,12 35:8,9 36:6,8,15,22

input [2] 28:5 149:7 insert [1] 119:4 inside [1] 2:14 **insist** [1] 40:17 insofar [1] 35:23 **inspection** [3] 46:5,11 46:12

install [3] 43:5,7 45:18 installation [7] 9:19 42:14 47:19,23 49:17 50:19 52:23

installed [5] 29:19 42:13 48:18,22 49:6

instance [3] 70:5 99:8 110:19

instead [3] 43:6 45:7 50:15

instinct [1] 115:14 **instituted** [1] 26:18 instructions [1] 150:19 intact [1] 65:3

integral [2] 28:4 89:6 **integrate** [2] 66:7,10 **integrated** [3] 36:9,14 123:21

integration [7] 65:18 66:2,15,19 122:7 124:9 125:19

integrity [2] 46:15 115:3 intended [2] 142:9,18 intent [4] 70:4 75:4 79:19 142:20

intention [1] 8:23 inter-corporate [1] 9:9 interconnected [18] 7:2 7:22 9:18 31:12,20,23 31:25 32:4,17 33:1,14 33:23 35:14,21 36:2 85:9 118:23,24

interest [12] 25:13,23 31:18 38:18 63:7 74:23 127:21 133:16,19,20 134:7 153:23

interested [1] 19:23 interesting [1] 38:19 **interests** [9] 18:4 20:3 25:4,10 31:16,20 130:20 131:5,19

interfaces [1] 120:16 intergenerational [1] 30:3

interim [11] 8:10,13 25:15,24 27:1,25 30:15 74:17 123:22.25 124:11

intermingle [1] 133:17 internal [4] 46:15 75:24 76:7 120:17

internally [1] 81:3 international [1] 26:6 **interrupt** [2] 109:7,11 interrupted [1] 109:6 interrupting [1] 51:10 interruption [1] 61:3 **intertwined** [1] 158:1 **intervenor** [9] 3:9 7:12 9:21,25 10:2,4,10,13

intervenors [9] 3:21 5:22 6:2 7:8,9 9:16 12:4 14:6 62:10

16:17

introduce [1] 1:12 **Inuit** [4] 37:6,6,8 39:5 investigation [4] 9:15 9:16 22:15 24:4

investigations [1]

investment [1] 57:19 **invite** [3] 45:16 50:6,7 **invited** [1] 9:21 inviting [1] 50:9 **involved** [13] 72:1,5 92:18 101:16,20,21,22 101:25 102:13 103:4,13 115:16 120:14

involvement [3] 113:5 115:12 125:17

island [31] 2:6 7:1,21 9:17 10:18 16:9 24:19 27:15 28:17 29:14 39:23 59:14,19 65:19 66:16 83:12 85:4,22 89:7,12 90:3 113:14 118:20 119:5 121:25 123:16 124:10.23 141:19,22 142:12

ISO [1] 60:7

isolated [9] 31:13 34:25 35:9,11,15,22,25 36:5 37:15

issue [11] 23:24 38:18

42:6,18,20 43:2,21 45:7 52:19 60:5 95:7

issued [1] 6:3

issues [26] 5:1,3 7:21 8:5 8:6 9:17,22 10:5 14:8,9 14:12 17:6 18:5,10 21:5 25:14,23 28:21 30:22 42:24 57:1,3 100:20 121:13 122:7 146:20

items [2] 18:7 156:3 itself [9] 23:23 71:9 80:21 95:23 103:12,25 106:17 116:13 129:7

-J-

Jacqui [2] 3:25 5:9 **January** [4] 5:19 6:21 7:10 61:9

Jennifer [1] 4:6 **job** [4] 38:13 83:19 87:2 136:25

jobs [3] 38:23 40:14 144:3

John [2] 145:15,17 John's [3] 46:21 160:6,9 Johnson [3] 1:24 2:1 20:16

Jones [2] 10:10,20 Judy [2] 160:2,11 July [6] 5:15 8:9,14 30:7 39:21 52:14

jump [1] 118:4 **June** [5] 6:8 7:17 17:15 46:8 49:8

jurisdictions [4] 61:24 66:3,4 83:24

-K-

keen [1] 25:22 keep [6] 35:2 58:21 132:4 149:21 156:4 158:8 Keepers [2] 9:25 10:1

kept [3] 48:21 158:11,14 **key** [26] 18:10 22:21,23 24:5 56:13 60:13,17

64:24 72:4 83:5 84:20 88:6,8 89:23 90:23 128:1 128:2,6 130:11,15 134:16 134:19 135:13 147:21 151:7,10

kind [7] 51:23 73:5 96:23 108:5 127:14,20 135:15

kinds [1] 92:10

Kirby [1] 2:2 **knew** [6] 44:9,14 74:18 74:21 120:22 150:9

knowing [1] 83:25 **knowledge** [3] 13:21 14:3 142:6

known [4] 19:18 52:18 52:19,23

KV [1] 60:20

-L-

L[10] 74:3 82:17 89:2,2 90:4 107:23 111:19,22 127:13 137:23

Labrador [183] 1:17 3:2 5:16 7:2 9:25 10:12.16 10:20 16:6 17:21 18:1 19:17 20:19 29:6 31:8 31:10,12,19,23,25 32:4 32:17 33:1,4,7,9,10,12 33:14.14.23 35:1.9.11 35:14,15,20,22,25 36:2 36:5,21 37:15 39:6 55:11 56:4,8,10 57:8 58:2 59:14,19,24 62:13 65:19 65:23,25 66:9,10,16,20 66:22 69:11.16.18.24 70:6 72:15,19 73:22,24 74:4,13,23 75:20 79:5 80:18 81:22 82:16,19 83:5,12,15 84:20,24 85:4 85:15,22 86:6 87:1,15 88:4.7.9.21.24 89:4.4.7 89:8,12,17,19,22,25 90:3 90:3,7,13,22 95:23 104:3 104:11,22 105:5,19,22 106:4,17,20 107:2,18 108:9 109:24 110:13 111:11 113:1,14,24 114:4 114:12 116:12,24 117:1 118:9,11,16,19,21 119:5 121:6,25 123:16,18 124:9 124:17,23 125:11 127:9 127:10,25 130:11,18 131:2 132:22 133:23 134:11 135:17 137:5.15 140:3,20 141:9,14,19,22 142:8,12 143:14,20 144:2 144:25 146:23 147:9 148:7 149:1,19,21 150:1 153:9 157:6,21 160:6

Labrador's [1] 158:14 **lady** [3] 39:12 40:8 53:22

laid [1] 87:16

lakes [1] 39:3

land [1] 83:25 large [18] 12:17 15:9

17:19 22:2 33:22 35:24 66:7 111:21 113:3,5 115:5,23 119:7,7,9 125:20 142:1 157:15

largely [1] 121:6 larger [2] 83:9 150:23

largest [5] 16:6,13 29:14 140:25.25

last [19] 12:15,19 16:10 16:22 17:15 18:13,22 19:19 26:14,23 29:12 30:8 39:10,13 40:16 53:23 59:23 67:20 95:20

lastly [1] 19:15 late [1] 4:13

latter [2] 17:11 118:14 **lay** [1] 132:8

lead [4] 13:12 35:21 36:9 87:21 **leader** [3] 92:17,25 93:1

leaders [1] 13:19 leadership [42] 57:3 68:11,12 91:9 93:16 102:24 103:11,15,22,25 105:4,19 110:4,20 112:11 112:24,25 113:20,23,25 115:10 116:4,11,15 117:13 118:10 122:5

130:20 131:1,6 134:22 134:24 135:1 136:7 140:1 140:2 143:7,7 144:25 146:20 147:7,9

leadership's [1] 114:3 leading [1] 48:4 learned [1] 17:20 least [9] 20:4 23:7 24:16 32:2 34:6 36:19 143:3

145:1 146:21 least-cost [1] 127:19 leave [2] 90:19 142:11 leaves [1] 153:24

led [2] 22:14 158:7 **left** [4] 63:8 70:21 75:5 115:5

legacy [1] 25:14 **legal** [5] 4:1 5:10 18:4 41:2 147:3

legally [1] 148:2 length [2] 8:25 26:15 lengthy [1] 30:6

less [8] 45:3 61:12,14,15 102:15 116:25 129:8 150:22

letter [1] 8:19 level [19] 22:5 24:8 56:15 58:11 60:11 61:5,6 65:7 87:24 93:17 94:5 97:15 116:4 135:21,22 144:6,7 144:8 154:3

levelling [1] 58:13 levels [2] 149:22 157:17 liabilities [1] 27:5 Liam [3] 2:12 67:9,17

Liberty [10] 41:11,21 43:4,8,11,23 44:2 52:13 52:15 53:6

Liberty's [4] 42:5,16 43:1,21

licenses [1] 128:20 Lieutenant [1] 50:13 life [7] 57:10.16.16.63:18

life [7] 57:10,16,16 63:18 100:17,25 155:9

Lifeline [1] 35:23 **lights** [1] 156:4 **likes** [1] 96:12

limit [2] 103:18 159:3 **limited** [10] 2:8,8,10,10

limited [10] 2:8,8,10,10 3:2 9:21 10:4,11,13 29:6 line [24] 27:20 29:18 44:6

71:9,22 78:12,22 79:2 81:5 86:17 90:12,20 91:5 93:19 122:2 136:17,18 140:8,24 142:8 143:5,11 144:7,10 linear [2] 69:2,4 lines [10] 77:23 80:20 81:23 86:8 88:14 104:10 130:19 131:4 136:12

141:18

Link [24] 59:14,19 65:19 65:19 66:17,17 83:12 85:4,4,22 89:7,13 90:4 113:14 119:5,5 121:25 122:1 123:16 124:10,23 141:20,22 142:13

lion's [1] 156:7 **list** [3] 97:15 145:23,25

listed [1] 98:5 litigation [1] 17:12 living [1] 39:13

load [3] 6:17 29:25 136:25

loads [1] 16:25 located [1] 26:11 locked [1] 58:14

long-term [3] 122:23 125:16 132:8

longer [7] 15:21 34:9 61:21 66:18 67:3 84:5 150:17

longer-term [1] 123:9 look [35] 15:16 21:3 35:5 41:6 62:24 64:23 73:6,9 73:16 75:14 78:11 83:8 83:14 85:14 86:13 88:23 89:24 90:2 102:20 103:3 107:15 113:21 117:21 118:14 122:6 123:13 126:7 128:6 132:5 135:19 153:25 154:16 155:2 157:9,11

looked [8] 41:12 69:13 74:8,9,22 75:19 103:12 157:24

looking [14] 55:25 60:19 61:1 66:5 68:10 86:24 87:8 90:6 100:17 116:2 121:14 123:20 143:4 144:14

looks [4] 30:21 36:15 66:20 106:11

losing [1] 40:14 lost [1] 59:25

Lower [2] 140:10,13

lowest [1] 45:20 Luk [4] 3:6,8 31:1,2

luxury [1] 37:18

-M-

machine [12] 42:13,20 43:2,4,12,18 44:5,7 45:7 45:25 51:6 52:19

machines [3] 43:13,14 51:3

main [4] 64:9 90:13,14 92:24

maintain [8] 58:20 59:3 64:18,19 65:9 123:16 158:3,20

maintained [2] 57:20 62:21

maintaining [4] 60:15 64:25 65:13 66:24

maintenance [19] 21:20 41:15 57:23 58:24 59:1 63:8,12,15,16 99:10 100:18 101:5 149:18 153:25 154:1,14 155:11 155:23 156:1

major [7] 13:15 19:15 39:1 61:7 63:21 65:20 100:7

majority [11] 57:7,14 63:14 94:16 108:10,11 108:11,19 154:24 155:6 157:15

makes [1] 95:8 Makkovik [1] 37:11 manage [3] 66:25 95:2 157:7

managed [3] 34:5 87:3 144:3

management [43] 13:18 19:21 22:8 24:14 42:2,4 42:11,15 65:2 94:1 97:23 98:2,24 99:5,21,24 101:25 107:13 108:3,14 109:12 110:1,11 111:12 113:4,8 114:23,24 128:22 128:24 133:10 140:11,12 140:14 141:16,17 147:8 150:10,20,24 152:13 156:17 159:10

manager [1] 139:6 managers [2] 136:24 138:2

managing [3] 19:2 83:16 153:8

mandate [1] 82:17 mandates [1] 78:13 manner [6] 14:1,22 19:23 67:2 69:15 70:11

manufactured [1] 48:20 manufacturers [3] 51:5 51:6 53:2

March [1] 46:17 margin [1] 11:24 margins [1] 22:25 Maritime [5] 65:19 66:17 85:4 119:5 122:1 market [5] 22:4 44:6

48:13,25 157:23 marketplace [1] 11:25 markets [2] 26:7 120:7

markets [2] 26:7 129:7

Martin [171] 13:13,16
46:9 55:5,7,10,12,18
67:6,9,12,13 68:1,5,14
68:19 69:3,9 71:7 72:6
72:11,18,24 73:8,15,20
75:16 76:1,5,14,22 77:4
77:8,16,25 78:8,15,25
79:9,13,21 80:11,16,23
81:7,11,16,25 82:4,9,13
86:10,18 88:10,17 90:16
91:1,6,15 92:4 95:24
96:5,10,17 97:1,6,11

49:4

101:19 102:3,7,23 103:7 103:11,17,21 104:5,13 104:18,25 105:24 106:18 106:23 107:6 108:1 109:1 109:8.15 110:14 111:14 111:18,23 112:2,6,12,17 113:7,13 114:6 115:13 116:5.17.21 117:16 118:13 119:20,24 121:8 121:16 122:9,19 125:8 125:13,22 126:19,25 127:5,23 128:14 130:9 130:22 131:7,25 133:7 133:24 134:23 135:18 136:6 137:10,20 138:11 138:18,24 139:5,16,22 140:16,21 141:2,6,12 143:8 145:3,10,14,18 146:18 147:11,15,20 148:3,9,13,21 149:5,15 149:23 150:4 151:3,9,17 151:23 152:4,17,23 153:5 153:10,19 154:12 157:8 159:1,12

massive [2] 83:21 107:12 match [2] 79:18 98:23 matches [3] 80:4 117:23 149:9

matrix [15] 68:24 69:1,5 70:14 71:6 72:3 73:6,9 74:13,15 104:15,17 106:25 135:13,14

matter [7] 37:18 87:7 127:1,3,3 128:20 160:3 matters [4] 7:25 11:7 14:2,8

Maureen [1] 4:1

may [22] 8:19 11:8 25:9 30:2 31:7 45:23 46:7 54:12 70:12 83:16,16 86:4 104:8 113:11 115:15 117:8 127:20 129:13 130:6 131:3 139:20 143:21

McIssac [3] 145:15,17 145:21

McMurray [1] 158:15 **McNiven** [1] 4:4

mean [14] 51:25 52:5 69:4 79:19 86:19 108:8 109:6,11 110:16 128:19 128:24 129:23 145:4 153:1

meaning [1] 37:19 meaning ful [1] 14:1 means [3] 69:1 79:22 160:8

meant [2] 33:17 99:15 Meanwhile [1] 22:9 measurable [1] 95:17

measure [4] 13:2 93:24 94:9 132:9

measurement [4] 94:8 94:9 95:3 134:4

measures [5] 60:15,17 96:13 102:4 103:1

mechanical [2] 44:12

47:22

mechanism [1] 142:18 media [2] 47:9,10 medium [1] 92:22 meet [4] 22:21 40:9

107:21 110:22

meeting [5] 22:11 60:8 60:10 102:12,24

meets [1] 149:11 **mega** [1] 158:16

megawatt [8] 9:20 42:7 43:6,7,19 48:15 50:23 54:3

member [2] 8:18 104:8 members [12] 2:4 5:14 104:1,2 105:20 112:10 113:24 114:5 116:15 117:13 131:1,2

memorandums [1] 76:8 mental [1] 79:24

mention [3] 62:10 135:12,14

mentioned [17] 59:16 64:16 82:14 84:25 88:3 95:15 97:12 106:24 107:8 108:17 113:9 114:21 119:1 120:10 121:23 131:9 133:25

mercury [1] 39:3 **merely** [1] 20:2

met [3] 67:16 115:1 134:20

method [4] 32:18,20 35:13,24

methodical [1] 86:21 methodology [2] 74:11 74:12

mid [1] 157:18 might [7] 15:6 54:9 55:25 76:17 99:19 105:23 159:17

Mike [1] 4:4

milieu [1] 140:1 million [63] 16:11 18:16 18:18 41:13,17 43:24,25 44:13,20 45:8,9,21 47:11 47:23,24 48:8,17 49:1,2 49:9,12,16,19 50:18,24 51:7 52:25 53:6,14,18 58:18 62:25 63:5,5,6,7,7 63:9,10,10,13,13 147:1 147:2 151:14 152:14 153:16,20,20,21,21,22 153:23,24 154:2,5,7,7 154:13,15 155:20 156:7 157:2

mind [3] 35:3 44:24 107:1

mindful [1] 51:23 minds [1] 124:12 minimum [1] 40:13 Minister [1] 50:12 mint [1] 48:24

minutes [1] 54:19 mismanagement [1] 41:1 **mismatch** [1] 17:21

missed [1] 22:24 missing [1] 148:14 Missouri [3] 45:23 48:14

mistake [1] 137:25 mitigated [1] 27:17

Mitsubishi [1] 50:22 **model** [5] 48:16 70:17 73:21 74:2 81:17

models [1] 49:7 **modified** [1] 32:18

moment [6] 13:9 43:20 85:14 88:18 154:9,16

Monday [1] 4:18 **money** [6] 34:241:13,23

49:20 53:19 54:1 **monitor** [1] 137:7 **monitored** [2] 136:23

monitored [2] 136:2 139:4 monitoring [1] 24:1

monopoly [1] 22:5 month [1] 6:10 monthly [1] 102:24 months [3] 28:12 37:25 46:18

morning [15] 1:3,25 2:4 2:12,24 3:7,13,15 5:12 11:14 31:3 37:2 67:11 67:14 159:22

Moss [2] 160:2,11 **most** [14] 13:22 15:19 19:6,22 41:9 48:3 53:1 53:12 57:10 69:14 74:10 74:25 120:7 135:21

move [11] 74:14 84:15 95:12 99:20,22 100:1 124:14,18,20 126:22 146:17

moving [1] 122:6

Ms [11] 1:20 2:17 3:12 5:11 8:22 10:9 37:1 54:7 54:18 105:9,13

multiple [1] 111:7 Muskrat [29] 38:21 40:5 59:14,19 65:18 66:16 83:11 85:3,22 89:6,12 90:3 108:12 113:14 119:4 121:25 122:2,21 123:12 123:15,21 124:6,9,22 125:4 126:12 141:19,22 142:12

must [7] 11:21,23 23:22 53:11 127:17,18 130:19

-N-

N-A-R-L [1] 25:19 Nain [1] 37:10 Nalcor [37] 19:18 39:1 67:22 72:2,22 77:23 80:20,21 81:6 83:16 86:7 86:14 87:16 88:7,15 104:1,8,10 105:20 108:22 112:3,11 115:6,24 116:24 125:12 131:3,4 133:19 133:23 135:17 136:16 137:5 138:13 140:2 143:5 149:3

Nalcor's [1] 140:15 **name** [6] 1:16 2:25 3:8 3:20 67:16 145:22

namely [1] 24:14 **NARL** [3] 2:8 25:20 26:3

narrower [1] 14:14 **Nation** [17] 3:9 10:19 31:4,9 32:3,7,14,21 33:3 33:15 34:9,12 35:8,9 36:6,8,15

Nation's [3] 31:7 32:20 36:22

Natuashish [11] 31:10 31:12 32:10,11 34:8,12 34:13,20 35:5,6,16

naturally [2] 83:18 123:18

nature [3] 104:14 141:13 156:3

near[1] 86:1 **nearest**[3] 44:14,20 53:14

nearing [1] 157:16 **nearly** [3] 21:24 52:24 53:16

necessarily [2] 94:14 139:18

necessary [7] 11:20 51:3 70:19 109:3 124:12 127:4 136:25

need [17] 24:8 28:8 58:25 59:12 66:1,6,10 92:7,11 92:18 116:22 125:25 130:20 143:15 155:16 157:12,13

needed [3] 71:5 84:13 94:17

needs [5] 24:12 34:3 60:5 66:20 107:16

negative [7] 28:19 33:22 39:4 136:22 137:6 138:14 139:14

negotiate [1] 45:6 negotiation [1] 8:4 NERC [2] 66:12 119:1

net [1] 39:22 **never** [2] 82:7,10

new [28] 5:18 19:21 29:10 41:24 42:7,12 43:24 44:4 46:3 48:7 49:11,17 50:22 50:24 53:2 56:18 59:9 59:17 63:25 65:25 66:7 73:21 100:4,6,19 110:5 155:4 157:17

newer [1] 51:1 Newfoundland [167] 1:6,13,17 2:13 3:2 5:15 6:25 10:16,17 11:12 12:19 15:24 16:5,5,9,10 16:13,15,18 17:21,25

18:3,8,23 19:8,16,19 20:2,10,19,20 24:21 29:6 32:16 36:20 37:13,23 38:3,8,13 39:2,24 40:2 51:24 55:11 56:4.8.10 57:8 58:2 59:24 62:13 65:22,25 66:9,10,19,22 67:8.18 69:10.16.18 70:6 72:15,19 73:22 74:3,12 74:23 75:20 79:5 80:18 81:22 82:16,19 83:4,15 84:20,24 85:14 86:5 87:1 87:15 88:4,6,8,21,24 89:3,8,17,19,22,24 90:2 90:7,13,22 95:23 104:3 104:11,22 105:5,19,22 106:4,16,20 107:1,18 108:9 109:23 110:13 111:10 112:25 113:24 114:4,12 116:12,23,25 118:8,11,16,18,20 121:6 123:17 124:17 125:11 127:8,10,24 130:11,17 131:2 132:22 133:23 134:11 135:16 137:4.14 140:3,20 141:9,14 142:7 143:14,19 144:1,25 146:6 146:21,23 147:9 148:6 149:1,19,20 150:1 153:9 157:6,20 158:13 160:4,6

massive - now NL Hydro GRA

newly [1] 29:19 **Newman** [1] 1:10 **next** [19] 1:23 15:6,24 33:24 37:24 39:3 55:23 58:4 64:23 65:17 84:22 87:24 92:22 94:5 124:14 125:3 126:4 17 144:7

125:3 126:4,17 144:7 **NL** [1] 160:9 **NL H-315** (1) 152:3

NLH-315 [1] 152:3 **nobody** [2] 44:19,25 **non** [1] 33:17

non-allocated [1] 70:8 non-regulated [1] 130:18

normal [1] 10:15 **normally** [4] 4:12,18 13:4 152:7

north [6] 2:9 65:22,24 66:11 85:5 118:25

Northern [2] 35:17 36:3 note [5] 34:13 50:20 62:14 126:9 135:9

noted [5] 8:5 37:16 42:8 43:8 56:13

notes [1] 50:2

nothing [2] 119:8 150:19 notice [3] 7:5 8:15 28:9 noticed [1] 56:16

notices [1] 11:5

Notwithstanding [1] 50:4

November [6] 6:14 10:6 30:9 48:10 49:1 76:18

now [59] 1:11 4:24 5:9 15:11 17:13,18 25:25 32:2,21,25 33:25 35:6 39:13,24 41:2 43:25 45:8 46:23 48:7,17 49:18 52:2 52:4 54:6,13,25 59:9 60:6,10 68:8,12 70:1 88:13 90:12 95:1 106:2 107:22 108:4 110:7 113:1 118:7 119:19,23 121:14 122:12 125:6,19,21,25 126:1,3 134:14 142:4,15 144:18 149:15 151:25 152:7 154:3

nowhere [1] 47:24 **NOx** [2] 56:25 60:4

NP [1] 152:2

NPNLH [1] 136:10

number [14] 6:6 7:13 13:17 50:3 68:2,23 76:11 77:10,20 78:11,21 79:16 106:16 154:21

numbers [6] 13:1 151:24 152:6,9 154:25 155:1

numerous [4] 7:15 8:6 12:13 30:13

Nunatsiavut [13] 3:14 7:11 10:21 37:3,5,10,17 38:1,4,12,19,23 39:4

-O-

O'Brien [163] 2:11,12 16:1 67:9,10,15,17 68:3 68:17,21 69:7 70:24 71:21 72:8,13,21 73:1 73:13,18 75:9,18 76:3 76:25 77:6,18 78:4,10 78:20 79:4,11,15 80:7 80:14,25 81:9,14,19 82:2 82:6,11 86:2,12 88:1,12 90:8,18 91:3,13 92:2 95:18 96:1,8,15,21 97:3 97:8 101:15,24 102:5,18 103:2,9,19,24 104:7,16 104:20 105:2.11.15 106:1 106:21 107:4,24 108:24 109:5,10 110:10 111:9 111:16,20,25 112:4,9,15 112:21 113:10,18 115:8 116:1,7,19 117:10,18 119:15,22 120:24 121:10 122:3,13 125:5,10,15 126:8.23 127:2.7 128:12 130:7,13,24 131:22 133:2 133:13 134:15 135:8 136:2,9 137:18 138:9,21 139:3,12,19,24 140:18 140:23 141:4,8 142:24 144:22 145:7,12,16,20 146:1,7,11,15 147:13,17 147:23 148:5,11,16,23 149:14,25 151:1,6,11,19 152:1,10,20,25 153:7,17 154:10 156:25 158:23 159:7.15

o'clock [1] 159:22 O'Reilly [3] 2:23,25 29:4

Oake [1] 4:4 objective [1] 41:24 objectives [11] 93:7,11 93:16,19 94:2,4,4,24 132:2 133:9 134:3 observe [1] 51:17 obtain [1] 50:12 obviously [24] 5:2 40:8 41:9 44:21 45:4 47:6 49:21 52:3 64:12 82:7 82:14 88:22 89:2 97:25 108:7 120:2 122:25 123:9 124:19 131:16 142:2 143:10 147:21 157:12

occupied [1] 37:6 occurred [3] 19:19 82:7 87:14

occurring [1] 22:10 occurs [1] 51:13

October [4] 8:22 9:6,7 40:2

odd [1] 154:5 **off** [6] 31:17 44:22 63:4

84:2 92:6 123:8 **offer** [5] 44:14,20 53:14

58:22 60:16 **offered** [4] 44:19 50:22

87:12,13 **officer** [4] 13:14 80:17 147:22,24

official [1] 13:1 **oftentimes** [1] 99:7

old [7] 39:12 40:8 44:16 45:25 46:1 49:20 57:15

once [11] 7:13 75:4 83:5 92:21 94:25 123:12 128:4 128:15 150:5,9 157:24

one [59] 3:21 12:14,18 17:12,19 26:23 37:8 38:17 46:1 49:21 50:21 51:3 53:13 54:14 56:13 56:21 61:14 62:2,9 67:18 70:18 71:8,10 72:4 76:12 76:13 77:20 79:1,6 92:6 93:10,13 99:9 105:6,10 105:12,16 109:22 114:15 120:21 123:9,10,12 126:9 130:17 133:15 135:10,10 135:12 136:20 140:5,14 140:19,24 143:5 146:20 151:10,10 152:8

onerous [1] 12:17 **ones** [3] 70:21 78:6 156:12

ongoing [5] 15:4 59:1 85:11 156:12 157:14

onto [1] 7:24

onus [1] 23:4

onwards [1] 119:16

open [4] 14:22,24 66:13 99:9

opening [17] 8:24 10:8 11:9,11 20:13 21:7 24:17 25:3 26:19 28:24 36:22 51:15,21 82:21 83:6 85:1 149:17

openness [1] 131:13 **operate** [5] 34:21 63:25 110:22 128:20 131:12

operated [1] 155:5 **operating** [21] 18:20 63:8,12 64:2 65:7 89:23 96:22 97:16 98:10 100:11 107:14 124:2 131:18,18 133:1 149:18 151:14 153:24 154:1,2 156:6

operation [5] 24:14 34:22 74:18 91:17 125:7 **operation's** [2] 123:24

operation's [2] 123:24 124:16

operational [1] 93:1 operations [17] 21:20 24:15 26:4 28:5,7 29:10 79:8 98:2,6 101:5 123:4 123:5,17 146:10 152:13 155:7 158:21

opinion [6] 41:23 50:8 147:3 148:2,17 159:8

opportunities [1] 13:16 **opportunity** [4] 15:4 51:20 52:1 85:19

opposed [1] 138:13 **optimization** [1] 136:21 **optimized** [1] 58:13 **option** [1] 51:2

options [3] 43:15,18 77:2 oral [3] 10:5 12:9 15:13 order [8] 1:4 10:15.23

order [8] 1:4 10:15,23 10:25 48:8 50:17 82:18 137:7

ordered [1] 34:7 organization [28] 69:1 70:14 72:3 74:13,16 75:12,24 77:11 89:22 90:5 93:18 95:7 97:25 98:3 104:17 106:25 110:19 114:15 115:18 118:17,22 121:24 125:2 131:10,16 134:18 142:2 157:18

organizational [16] 19:16 67:21 68:7,24 69:2 72:1 76:16 81:2 84:25 85:20 86:23 87:14 111:3 126:11 127:9 136:1

organizations [10] 74:1 74:6 83:21 108:21 109:23 114:10 115:4 120:6 128:23 133:17

organized [1] 71:17 organizing [1] 109:25 original [4] 6:4 8:8 30:7 98:23

otherwise [2] 14:20 70:17

ought [1] 52:22 ours [1] 101:2

outage [2] 24:4 61:15 **outages** [3] 22:14 61:11 120:3

outcome [3] 63:3 148:18 155:23

outcomes [2] 131:9 132:10

outlay [1] 65:6 outlined [2] 65:6 158:5 **outlining** [1] 46:13 **outlook** [3] 58:7,15 101:3

outperforming [1] 60:22

outset [4] 53:12 72:1 134:13 138:1

outside [11] 2:13 3:14 37:4 67:17 70:10,21,22 75:7 129:12 133:19,19

outstanding [1] 8:6 **overall** [4] 26:9 61:10 111:2 153:15

overdue [1] 18:1 overlay [1] 134:5 overlayed [1] 130:10 oversight [6] 24:1 95:19 95:21,22 96:2 102:21

overused [1] 86:20 overview [1] 100:4 own [10] 16:16 20:3 21:1 34:21 39:14,19 40:20

78:6 110:22 117:21 **owned** [1] 44:22 **owner** [1] 45:1 **Oxford** [1] 1:10

-P-

p.m [8] 4:12 78:19 93:23 108:23 122:18 136:8 152:19 159:23

pace [1] 21:11 **page** [8] 42:8,19 46:13 68:10 76:13 77:7,8 136:16

pages [1] 42:23 **paid** [11] 11:23 47:17 48:17 49:19 51:7 146:23 147:5,10 148:1,2,20

panels [2] 13:23 14:4 Paper [3] 2:8 25:19 26:3 papers [1] 8:16 paradoxical [1] 35:12

Panel [2] 5:13 8:21

paradoxical [1] 35:12 paragraphs [2] 42:22 42:22

parameters [8] 92:16 92:19 99:1 129:11 149:11 150:8 158:3,8

parcel [1] 32:6 Pardon [1] 109:9 part [17] 9:15 15:9,13,19 31:11 32:6,19 35:6,8 44:23 60:20 95:20 102:4 113:11 125:20 147:18 150:2

participate [6] 8:18,23 9:22 31:5 41:4 130:2 participating [5] 21:4

30:21 36:16 41:7 94:22 **participation** [5] 7:11 10:11,14 18:9 20:10

particular [17] 25:6 68:6

70:20 79:7 80:9,16 81:17 107:7 111:13 112:23 116:3 119:11 122:14,16 136:12 145:22 146:25

particularly [2] 54:1 158:10

particulate [2] 56:25 60:4

parties [18] 1:11 2:16 5:13 6:9,12 7:19,23 8:4 8:24 9:11 11:8 14:11,16 14:21 15:2,17 21:3 31:5

Partnership [1] 2:9 parts [1] 60:20 party [2] 46:5,14

passed [1] 20:9

passing [1] 38:17

past [5] 30:1 55:21 60:5 61:9 157:19

Pat's [1] 144:12 **Paul** [1] 2:5

pay [6] 25:16 28:4,14,23 32:5 40:25

payer [1] 20:6 **payers** [9] 40:25 42:2 47:13 49:19 53:1,7,22 53:25 54:1

paying [2] 25:25 149:2 **pays** [1] 32:13

pending [1] 22:16 Pennell [1] 1:20

pension [1] 39:15

pensioners [1] 40:13 people [58] 3:16 37:5,9 38:19 40:10,11 46:20 47:25 53:22 62:17 63:14 63:20,23,24,25 64:2,5,8 64:10 74:20 93:2,10,11 97:17 98:13,17 100:12 110:23 129:18 131:12,17 132:7,13,18 135:3,4 141:25 142:4,5 144:12 152:9 154:8,17,24 155:2 155:6,7,8,15,21 157:2

158:18,20 **per** [5] 40:1 49:2,12 58:18 61:15

157:11,13,15,17 158:2

percent [33] 6:25,25 7:2 16:7,15 18:21 21:18,21 21:22,24 23:2,3 39:16 39:24 45:2 49:15 60:9 60:11 62:3,4,5,11,15,16 62:18,22 120:21 121:3 151:22 152:15 153:2 157:5 159:9

percentage [3] 21:25 116:10 152:15

perform [2] 48:11 52:7 performance [28] 20:24 22:21,23 49:21 56:14 59:22 60:1,17,21 62:6 64:25 66:25 79:2 94:1,8 94:10 95:3 96:13 102:4 102:25 107:10,11 128:19 129:1 132:6,7 133:10

134:4 **performed** [2] 18:6 30:12 **perhaps** [7] 33:10 38:18 67:22 77:19 119:17 136:11 146:10 period [12] 21:19,23 26:16,21 27:2,8,22 58:10 59:23 66:23 93:9 100:22 periods [1] 87:11 person [7] 79:1 91:18 92:15 134:16 139:20,23 147:21 personally [1] 145:4 **personnel** [2] 110:4 123:19 persons [1] 72:4 **perspective** [38] 12:15 55:15,23 56:9,25 57:6 60:2 62:19 63:20 64:8 64:14 70:23 80:3 82:20 84:12 86:24 87:5 88:22 91:21,24 98:10,15 115:17 116:10,11 124:21 127:13 127:13 129:6 135:23 144:14 145:6 146:22 147:4,6,7 149:7 157:23 **phase-one** [2] 123:14 126:12 **phases** [2] 87:17,19 phasing [1] 25:11 **philosophy** [1] 91:10 **picking** [1] 96:7 **pie** [1] 96:3 **piece** [7] 109:12,19 113:5 124:2,4,16 156:5 pieces [6] 83:1,2 115:19 131:11 143:10 156:23 **place** [22] 19:2 28:1 51:18 57:12 58:14 64:18 83:22 84:7 85:21 92:23 94:8 95:1 118:18 119:2 126:1 132:2 133:3,9 134:1 150:11 155:5 158:4 **placed** [1] 70:3 **places** [1] 29:15 plainly [1] 28:5 **plan** [36] 17:3,9 35:18 36:4 41:16 58:9,11,14 58:15 65:3 84:7 94:3,6 95:8,13 97:23 98:8,9,14 98:23,24 99:4,21,24 100:4,8 150:10,10,13,15 150:20,24 155:9 156:17 158:4,19 **planful** [1] 87:25 **planned** [1] 36:11 **planning** [16] 28:7 36:10 36:15 42:18 65:17 111:2 122:24.24 123:15.25 124:3,8,19,25 125:7 126:4 **plans** [6] 24:2 34:10 43:10 85:18 126:14,15

plant [4] 44:11 49:2

56:23,24

play [2] 52:7 85:5 pleased [3] 12:9 15:12 31:4 Plus [1] 113:14 point [36] 4:25 29:18 39:18 42:17 48:18 52:4 56:18,20 58:21 59:5 71:13 73:3 78:22 79:1,8 80:10 84:8 87:21 90:11 95:2 99:2 101:10 103:5 110:2 116:9,22 119:3 124:5,13 126:15 138:19 143:22 144:4.24 148:25 149:12 **pointed** [1] 41:2 **points** [3] 31:21 51:12 51:19 **policies** [3] 133:3,8 134:1 **policy** [3] 13:15 17:5 **poor** [3] 41:22 42:2,4 **population** [1] 37:12 **Porter** [1] 2:5 **portion** [15] 63:9.12.21 64:9 90:4 111:21,22 115:5,23 118:21 154:17 154:18,20,23 157:15 **portions** [1] 69:12 **pose** [1] 47:12 **posed** [1] 43:14 position [6] 29:16 38:1 56:21 61:25 107:11 125:6 **positions** [3] 69:17,20 69:22 **possibility** [6] 15:5 27:3 27:24 30:3 86:9,11 **possible** [7] 14:23 15:15 73:3 86:3 107:2 137:8 158:9 **post** [1] 66:18 **post-three** [1] 55:25 **Postville** [1] 37:11 potential [7] 34:23 36:10 136:22 137:5 138:14,22 143:4 potentially [3] 33:21 70:1 129:3 poured [2] 97:21 110:2 power [32] 2:13 6:25 10:17 12:3 13:11 15:24 16:5,10 18:3,23 19:20 20:2,5,20 24:16,21 25:6 25:17 28:4 32:2,7 34:6 36:19 40:2 51:1 53:25 63:5 67:8,18 107:16 146:6 153:21 Power's [10] 12:19 16:9 16:13,15,18 18:8 19:8 20:10 32:16 146:21 **powered** [1] 31:14 **PowerPoint** [3] 76:15 77:1 135:11 practically [3] 97:9 131:23 140:4 **practice** [1] 13:24

principle [8] 78:24 80:12 80:15 91:5 116:23 117:11 117:14 118:7 **principles** [8] 75:10 77:11,12 78:12 134:6,18 134:19 135:13 **private** [1] 22:4 **privilege** [2] 33:25 34:14 **problem** [2] 94:14 137:23

Multi-Page TM pre-filed [2] 12:11,21 **proceeding** [8] 1:11 3:9 20:11 23:5 24:12 34:9 pre-hearing [3] 5:20,24 34:11 35:4 proceedings [8] 1:5,8 **pre-work** [1] 141:20 3:3,24 4:11 5:8 16:17 **precise** [1] 49:7 **precisely** [1] 48:15 process [33] 14:21 15:3 predictability [1] 25:8 30:5,19,24 31:6 36:15 predominantly [1] 24:6 36:17 42:18 45:17,20 59:11 71:3 75:22.24 81:2 **preferably** [1] 57:21 84:14 95:3,14 99:6,18 preliminary [2] 11:7 100:10 101:17,18 108:5 143:17 109:16,18 111:3 122:10 **preparation** [1] 121:24 137:1 150:3,11 151:8 prepare [5] 66:1 134:25 processes [6] 9:20 19:1 143:15,16 156:20 22:7 42:11 110:3 133:5 prepared [7] 6:9 58:8 **procured** [2] 43:16,19 64:11 85:16,21 118:23 **procurement** [2] 49:10 122:11 52:23 **preparing** [1] 65:18 **produce** [1] 75:21 **prescribed** [1] 50:15 produced [4] 28:10 76:9 presence [1] 4:6 76:19,23 present [14] 3:24 4:3 9:2 **producing** [1] 26:5 9:8,11 10:20,21 17:23 production [3] 16:8 30:12 31:9,15 34:10,24 29:13 30:1 productive [1] 15:15 presentation [4] 8:20 productivity [1] 23:19 10:15,24 77:1 presentations [1] [1] 136:20 135:11 **ProEnergy** [1] 45:23 **presented** [2] 14:14 77:1 professional [2] 131:17 **presents** [1] 129:7 156:8 **president** [15] 13:13 professionally [1] 135:6 55:10 72:16 73:23 80:17 program [2] 110:5 80:19 81:5 86:5,7,8,16 91:7 96:24 122:6 125:7 155:15 **presidents** [1] 83:22 **project** [25] 33:15,17,20 presume [6] 75:13 77:12 106:8 137:7 147:24 148:18 **previous** [1] 14:15 **previously** [1] 69:23 **price** [1] 6:23 **prices** [1] 28:9 **primarily** [7] 14:8 82:15 121:24 122:23 123:3,6 156:21 **primary** [8] 82:22 84:3 90:5 108:15 132:25 155:19.20 157:1

problems [1] 100:25

procedures [5] 5:22

11:6 74:4 133:8 134:1

proceed [4] 5:10 11:11

54:5 143:24

procedure [2] 7:7 49:3

41:21 42:1.1.15 43:21 52:20 53:8 59:15 99:8 137:24 140:7,8,11,13,25 141:5,7,11,16,22,24 142:23 **projected** [1] 63:4 **projecting** [1] 57:17 projections [1] 59:6 projects [9] 41:12 44:1 54:2 59:15 97:15 119:8 142:1 158:15,16 **proper** [3] 64:17 67:2 91:19 **properly** [7] 11:4 41:16 65:10 66:6 87:3 120:22 142:23 proposals [1] 50:14 **propose** [1] 26:18 **proposed** [6] 6:18,19 8:12 23:6 38:2 77:14 **proposes** [1] 6:23 **proposing** [1] 14:11 **protect** [1] 107:1 **protected** [1] 87:3 **protecting** [1] 74:22 **prove** [1] 53:20 **proved** [1] 43:10 **provide** [24] 11:16,19,20

11:21,24 13:14,20 22:7 52:25 55:19,22 56:5 68:7 69:14 70:11,19 75:3 76:7 88:22 89:2 108:13 112:25 129:14 133:12 **provided** [15] 4:8 12:11 12:21,25 13:23 14:1,6 19:6 23:11 47:5,16 92:18 116:4 140:10,13 **provides** [2] 95:8 135:22 **providing** [5] 13:7,17 20:7,24 128:9 **province** [19] 8:17 20:21 26:4,8,12 31:7 32:7 34:16 36:20 40:11,12 42:3 48:1 65:21 107:17 110:22 115:1 118:24 119:6 **Provincial** [3] 27:18 146:24 149:4 **proving** [1] 23:14 **provision** [1] 50:3 **prudence** [12] 4:20 9:13 9:23 10:4,5,8 11:1 42:7 42:15 51:13,17 52:13 **prudency** [7] 30:18 41:4 41:5,21 42:6,9 53:10 productivity/resource prudent [5] 43:24 52:21 53:21 56:6 65:8 **prudently** [1] 34:5 **PU** [1] 50:16 PUB-NLH-138 [2] 67:23 68:4 PUB-NLH-228 [1] 105:6 PUB-NLH-316 [1] 76:4 **public** [16] 5:14 8:18 12:2 13:10 17:15 18:2 37:14 38:6 40:18 45:11 45:12 49:4.23 50:2.16 160:5 **published** [5] 7:5 8:16 11:5 65:3 101:1 **pull** [3] 105:6,16 152:2 **Pulp** [3] 2:7 25:19 26:2 **purchase** [5] 25:17 45:6 49:16 50:18 54:2 **purchased** [1] 16:11 **purchases** [4] 16:7 63:4 63:5 153:21 **purchasing** [2] 49:6,7 **purported** [1] 17:22

purpose [4] 11:18 56:2 117:4 133:25 **purposes** [1] 89:15 **Pursuant** [1] 52:12 **push** [1] 68:15 **pushed** [1] 59:13 put [34] 12:14 15:21 18:17,19 50:21 57:12 62:23 69:10 79:23 82:15 84:7 85:13,19 88:18 91:4 92:22 93:5,21 94:7 95:13 96:3 98:8 110:5.23 111:24 112:1 131:8 150:6 Index Page 11 150:10 153:12,14 156:13 158:4,18

putting [1] 83:22

-O-

Q.C [4] 1:24 2:23 20:16 29:4

qualified [1] 157:13 quality [4] 42:10,14 51:4 135:3

quarterly [1] 102:20 **questioning** [2] 10:16

auestions [8] 5:6.7 53:11 98:21 103:5,10 120:23 149:16

quickly [2] 14:23 77:19 quite [3] 4:24 18:22 52:3 **quoted** [1] 47:9

-R-

R[1] 48:11 raised [1] 21:6 ramps [1] 29:25 range [5] 8:1 14:12 62:5

63:15 97:17 ranges [1] 14:2 rapid [1] 28:11

rapidly [2] 56:19 57:24

rare [2] 132:1,16

rate [57] 1:7 5:16 6:15 6:24 8:2,10 11:18 12:7 15:10 16:23 17:2,7,9,25 18:7,14 20:6,21 21:9 24:23 25:7,8 26:2,14,16 26:22 27:17,21,25 28:19 28:20,21 30:16 31:20,25 32:25 33:13 35:19,21,23 35:25 38:2,7 40:3,18,25 41:19 42:2 47:13 49:14 53:1,7,22 54:1 104:23 156:9 160:4

rates [36] 5:18,19 6:20 8:13 11:19,21 16:19,24 17:5,10,23 18:15 19:14 23:6 25:15.24 26:1 27:1 27:4,7,11,24,25 28:1,13 28:22 29:9 33:19,22 35:14,19 36:2,5 37:15

39:3 40:7 rather [1] 43:6 rating [1] 62:15 ratings [1] 62:11

re-instituted [1] 93:25 reaches [1] 100:25

reaching [1] 57:9

readjustment [2] 27:4 27:6

ready [10] 1:5 4:12 54:5 54:25 55:6 66:15 113:15 119:6 122:1 156:16

real [1] 23:24 really [6] 56:4 89:15 99:23 112:19 133:16 142:13

realm [1] 136:7 reason [7] 40:22 56:11 71:23 101:8,8 121:19 135:9

reasonable [19] 11:17 11:23 12:1 16:20 22:11 23:14 27:9,12 44:4 52:17 94:17 109:3 114:18 115:7 129:10.15 132:18 149:10 159:10

reasons [7] 18:25 26:20 53:3 87:20 121:22,23

receive [4] 85:21 121:25 123:15 154:22

recent [6] 19:7 25:2 28:12 122:4,16 140:6

recently [3] 10:2 18:6 59:13

RECESS [1] 54:22 recollect [1] 81:12 recollection [1] 72:9 recommended [1] 38:7 record [9] 7:25 12:13 17:19 18:12 46:22 49:22 56:23 60:8 87:17

recovered [4] 18:15 23:5 23:13 41:18

recovers [1] 17:23 recovery [3] 30:2,16 95:8

reduced [4] 39:15 60:3 62:2,11

reduction [2] 23:17,18 **refer** [2] 25:20 83:6

reference [2] 48:5,19 referred [1] 88:20

Refining [5] 2:8,9 25:20 25:21 26:3

reflect [1] 85:7 reflected [2] 33:8 77:21

reflecting [1] 155:25 **reflective** [1] 114:2

reflects [2] 6:16 112:24

refrain [1] 120:8 refurbishment [2]

57:22 101:5 **refute** [1] 44:25

regard [5] 24:3 53:5 102:22 136:4 140:5

regarding [1] 24:25 regardless [1] 117:2

regions [2] 26:11 37:7

register [2] 7:9 8:23

regular [3] 4:14 58:24 87:11

regulated [17] 24:15 31:15 32:10 33:18.19 34:17 35:7 81:23 103:15 103:18 127:11,15 130:17 136:22 140:25 142:11

regulation [2] 26:17

34:1

regulations [1] 50:15 regulatory [6] 13:24 22:6 30:24 48:3 49:3,4

reinserted [1] 144:10

reject [1] 40:18 **relate** [1] 94:6

related [7] 7:21 9:23 10:5 22:23 30:13 155:4

relating [1] 35:11 **relation** [1] 29:16

relations [2] 21:22 129:24

relationship [1] 94:20 relevant [1] 144:20 **reliability** [30] 19:5,14 20:1 22:22,23 23:21 25:1 46:4 47:3,6 50:25 53:1 57:18,24 58:22 59:4

60:13 65:12 67:3 98:15 99:18 100:20 101:3.8 121:13,23 128:5 150:7 158:1,21

reliable [11] 11:16 20:4 23:7 24:16 32:1 34:6 36:19 43:15.17 56:6 127:17

relied [1] 75:23 rely [2] 38:25 136:3

remade [1] 142:16 remain [4] 25:21 69:20 74:15 114:13

remainder [6] 9:3 64:1 112:10 115:9 154:14 155:6

remaining [1] 6:22 remains [4] 10:3 22:15 90:14 134:13

remarks [10] 9:1 10:8 25:3 26:19 82:21 83:6 85:1 97:13 107:9 149:17

remember [2] 120:4,9 **remind** [1] 62:17

removing [1] 22:1 renewable [1] 38:24

renewed [1] 19:13

reorganized [1] 109:22 repeat [3] 44:14 75:4 134:25

replaced [1] 17:16

replacement [1] 57:22 **report** [14] 22:16 24:3 40:19,20,20,21 42:6,9 43:1,21 46:10,13 52:14

reported [1] 22:22 reporting [1] 8:3 **reports** [5] 6:2,7,7 7:17

76:8 represent [8] 2:6 3:1 20:3,18 29:24 37:3

106:15,19 representations [1] 38:16

representative [2] 1:23

representing [1] 21:5 **represents** [2] 16:14 40:10

reproduction [1] 4:7 request [7] 5:25 12:12 16:23 36:14 47:20 50:14

requested [3] 48:11 100:2,13

requesting [1] 5:18 requests [3] 12:24 28:18 38:5

require [4] 14:2 23:25 57:18 84:9

required [19] 15:10 41:15 46:22 50:6,6 56:19 58:12 59:7,9,21 89:10 92:23 93:8 98:11 124:19 143:11,21 155:24 156:2

requirement [7] 6:18 8:12 23:18 24:7,10 58:20

requirements [10] 8:3 12:1 13:9 18:14.17 40:9 66:13 114:25 123:1 155:17

requiring [1] 66:21 requisite [2] 142:3,21

resale [1] 16:8 research [1] 48:1

reside [1] 70:16

residential [2] 23:1 61:5 residents [5] 34:20 37:16 38:11,23 39:5

residing [1] 70:1 **resolution** [1] 14:23 resolved [1] 15:6 resource [3] 36:9,15

58:13 **resourced** [1] 58:10 resources [12] 2:10 25:11 58:11 73:5 74:21 98:11,12 99:13 101:7 135:25 137:2 158:4

respect [39] 24:22 25:14 25:24,25 27:25 29:8 32:2 32:25 33:4,13 59:5,17 60:3.7.18 61:2 65:5 66:12 71:14 74:3 77:22 80:1 81:21 87:13 89:1 92:7,13 95:21,22 105:4 109:21 115:11 120:15 128:25 134:2 141:15,17 142:7 146:19

respectfully [1] 28:18 respective [2] 13:20 14:5 respectively [1] 42:22 **responded** [1] 12:23 **response** [3] 32:19 76:5 138:17

responses [3] 6:1,3 7:16 responsibilities [3]

88:25 91:23 104:9

responsibility [5] 13:21 13:22 14:5 42:4 132:12

responsible [8] 50:12 58:3 89:8 94:2 122:23 144:20 153:8,12

rest [5] 61:18 70:9.22 85:5,8

rested [1] 112:3 restore [1] 24:12 **restricted** [1] 31:21 restructure [1] 66:1 **result** [3] 29:20 30:18

resulted [3] 7:20 17:11 30:10

36:8

results [3] 14:14 35:13

110:7 **Retail** [1] 27:10

retain [3] 25:12 158:7 158:17 retained [1] 115:24

retirement [1] 157:16 **return** [5] 17:7 24:9 63:6 128:9 153:22

returns [1] 129:15 **revenue** [8] 6:18 8:12 11:20 18:14 23:18 24:7 24:9 148:7

revenues [1] 11:22 revert [1] 84:19

review [25] 4:20 5:17 9:13,23 10:4 11:1 30:18 41:4,6,7,9,10,21 43:12 51:13,17 52:13,15 53:10 56:12 75:23 84:15 91:9 102:19,25

revise [1] 99:20 revised [1] 6:19 **revision** [6] 7:15 12:25 67:24 100:8 105:7.8

revisions [1] 12:13 revisit [1] 26:19

revolution [1] 86:25 **RFI** [5] 7:16 67:23 76:5 117:20 138:11

RFI's [1] 68:24 **RFIs** [11] 6:3,3,6,7 7:13 7:18 12:12,16,18 126:9 133.15

rider [1] 33:11 rife[1] 42:1

right [53] 1:20 36:13 41:11 51:23 53:12 65:11 68:12 72:17.25 73:7 75:25 77:15,23 78:17 80:10,15,22 84:13 88:16 90:15 91:2 93:20 94:6 96:25 97:5 104:12 105:21 110:7 113:6 122:11,17 125:9,25 126:1,22,24 127:6,8,22 130:14,21 131:14 134:10 136:16 140:15 141:1 146:17

149:15 151:16,25 152:6

152:24 158:2 **Rigolet** [1] 37:11 ring[1] 79:24 rising [4] 18:13 19:5,25 39:2 **risking** [1] 99:17 **River** [2] 9:24 10:1 **road** [2] 75:14 110:21 Rob [3] 79:14 95:1 153:11 role [19] 56:1 80:16 91:7 92:15 96:24 114:3 118:10 122:15,16,17,21 123:24 123:25 124:11 125:12,16 125:16,19 134:22 roles [3] 89:1 104:9 131:3 **Rolfe** [1] 9:9 room [1] 4:5 rough [1] 154:25 roughly [1] 151:21 round [1] 17:12 row [1] 2:18 RSP [1] 30:15 rules [2] 7:7 27:6 run [8] 5:5 80:5 82:16 91:10,16 92:8 135:5 142:14 running [3] 119:3 128:11 130:16 runs [1] 21:9 rural [11] 18:7 31:22 32:3,6,11,13,15,19,22 35:12,23

Ryan [1] 4:4

-S-

saddled [1] 53:21 **safe** [7] 11:16 23:7 24:16 32:1 34:5 36:19 56:6 **safety** [20] 56:13 59:22

64:25 65:12 66:25 92:25 98:15 107:10 108:3,8 113:8 114:21 128:5,17 129:25 131:14 132:5 150:7 158:1,21

salaries [2] 157:3,4 salary [4] 21:17 63:21 154:18 157:9

Sam [1] 4:4 **sanction** [3] 122:22 141:19,20

sanctioned [2] 59:15 123:13

satisfaction [2] 23:1,22 save [1] 116:13 savings [1] 36:11 **Saw** [6] 69:22 71:15.16

71:18 73:3,10 savs [1] 94:3

schedule [6] 5:4,23 6:4 58:9 98:25 145:25

scheduled [4] 5:5 6:11 9:5 10:6

scope [1] 136:25 screen [2] 68:4,15 **scroll** [3] 76:13,17 136:12 scrolls [1] 77:9 **scrutiny** [1] 22:8 **second** [11] 31:24 33:12 56:15 59:5 61:1 65:2 67:24 68:5 73:16 84:4

seconded [1] 141:21 secondhand [1] 52:24 secondly [2] 19:4 32:25 seconds [2] 52:9,12 **secret** [1] 57:6 secretary [2] 3:25 8:21

105.8

section [4] 43:3,22 45:11 50:4

sections [1] 4:20

see [28] 38:25 55:16 76:14 76:18 85:15 93:19 100:11 105:18.21.25 106:3.14 109:25 110:12,16 113:19 120:21 121:3 123:13 127:21 129:2 130:5 133:14 135:24 145:22 152:12,12 156:15

seeing [4] 2:21 17:13 87:9 156:18

seek [1] 59:3 **seeking** [2] 19:20 156:19 **selection** [1] 89:12

selling [1] 26:5 **senior** [2] 13:18 157:18

sense [3] 95:9 112:19,22 **sent** [1] 117:12

Senwung [2] 3:8 31:2 **separable** [1] 78:13

separate [9] 34:8 35:4 70:3 78:16 81:4 84:10 86:16 89:14 118:21

separated [1] 47:22 **separation** [1] 47:18 **September** [7] 4:22 5:21

9:5 27:22 28:1 160:5,10 **series** [1] 87:17

service [31] 4:19 8:2 9:4 10:25 11:17 14:8 18:6 19:6 20:4,7 21:12 22:10 49:5 59:13,16 60:14 62:9 62:10.15 70:2.17 74:2 75:3 106:3 127:18,19,19 128:1,3 155:9,16

services [11] 20:25 34:17 45:14 69:14 70:19 73:21 74:7 106:4 118:20 140:12

servicing [4] 69:18,23 70:5 89:16

serving [2] 16:16 29:19 **set** [8] 5:22 12:1 13:10 52:6 75:11 79:6 84:4

setting [1] 75:23 settle [1] 32:14

settled [5] 5:1,4 7:22 14:9,9

settlement [7] 6:9 7:19 7:23 14:10,13,18,21

settlements (1) 15:5 settles [1] 35:3

seven [4] 30:8 44:15 45:25 49:20

several [8] 6:2 30:15 37:25 55:21 56:13 73:25 97:17 114:10

shading [1] 118:2 **shall** [2] 23:15 45:16 **share** [5] 24:20 77:21 91:12 136:7 156:8

shared [4] 70:17 73:21 74:1,7

shareholder [4] 128:8,9 129:15 149:3

sheet [1] 129:6 **Sheshatshiu** [8] 31:10 31:11.18.18 32:5.13 33:25 34:15

shock [2] 27:25 28:20 **shook** [1] 22:17

short [4] 38:23 45:19 55:24 132:8

shorter [2] 14:19 124:5 **show** [4] 17:20 46:23 55:2 110:6

showed [1] 49:5 **showing** [2] 33:6,16

shown [1] 48:6 **side** [3] 21:13 23:22 100:11

sight[1] 93:19 **sign** [1] 53:17

signed [2] 15:7 45:22

significant [17] 6:6 7:13 14:17 17:2.10 27:16 57:17,19,21 64:6 71:19 100:20 109:20 110:7 141:5 150:12.13

significantly [10] 23:2 56:17 59:22 60:3 62:7 66:7 100:13 111:6 119:13 124:21

similar [9] 44:1 61:24 85:8 97:12 100:15 115:11 121:22 127:24 130:6

similarities [1] 130:16 **simple** [3] 37:21 153:3,6 **simply** [3] 18:22 47:12 131:8

single [9] 16:13 22:21 78:21 79:7 80:9 90:10 90:11,20 91:5

sister [1] 34:15

sit [10] 4:13,17,18,21,22 105:20,23 108:22 131:1

sitting [4] 4:14 44:17 53:15 75:6 **situation** [15] 34:11 35:3 40:15 44:21 50:8 86:4 100:15 110:25 120:3 132:24 133:22 139:7 157:14 159:5,6

situations [2] 69:21 139:13

six [4] 41:11 53:16 63:25 155:3

size [2] 43:9 120:8 **skilled** [1] 158:10 slack [1] 125:21 **sleet** [1] 61:7

slightly [2] 10:24 61:13

slipped [1] 23:1 **smaller** [1] 73:25 **solely** [1] 124:18

solicitor [1] 5:9 **solid** [1] 101:9

solution [3] 95:10,12,13 **someone** [2] 138:5 145:8 somewhat [3] 29:15

83:14 84:22 **somewhere** [1] 137:24

soon [1] 124:15

sooner [1] 42:13 **sorry** [5] 2:20 83:16 105:7 112:18 148:14

sort [13] 76:8 86:14 104:23 109:6 121:3,13 122:4,7 134:19 136:4 138:11,16 143:4

sought [1] 18:14 sound [3] 51:15,21 160:8

sounds [1] 51:12 sources [1] 38:17

spanning [2] 17:6 115:4 **speak** [6] 15:8 38:10,12 59:18 65:4 122:11

speaking [3] 15:20 46:16 139:10

specific [16] 18:4 25:10 33:2 44:4,7,9,10 50:7 78:2,3,6 120:14 124:4 124:16 136:5 137:22

specifically [3] 29:21 81:21 122:6

spend [6] 53:18 99:3 116:14,16 119:18 137:13

spending [2] 34:2 118:10 **spends** [1] 116:12 **spent** [14] 30:19 41:13

41:14 98:3 105:4 106:16 107:14 113:2 114:21 118:15 119:17 120:20 121:7,19

spoke [2] 13:9 53:23 **spoken** [1] 37:22 **spread** [2] 93:11,14 **spring** [1] 7:15 **St** [3] 46:21 160:6,9 **stability** [1] 25:7 **stabilization** [2] 17:3,9 **stabilized** [1] 60:14

stable [1] 100:23 **staff** [2] 3:24 4:3 **stage** [9] 12:7,9 13:6 52:6 63:3 87:10 93:25 126:4

142:15 **stakeholder** [5] 128:2,7 128:15,21 130:12

stakeholders [1] 128:3

stakes [1] 34:25 stamp [1] 110:24 standards [4] 62:8 65:1

66:12.13 **standpoint** [1] 136:21

stands [1] 17:19

start [19] 8:15 9:1,19 31:17 46:22 47:2 54:15 54:25 67:8 74:20 77:10 83:8,21 90:14 92:6 95:13 109:18 125:3 136:17

started [3] 71:2 86:14 109:16

starting [3] 1:12 4:16 8:17

statement [4] 28:24 36:23 51:15,21

statements [3] 11:9,11 20:13

states [5] 23:8 45:12 49:24 50:4 157:22

stating [1] 47:9 **station** [1] 29:19

status [1] 9:21

stay [3] 75:2 84:18 158:7

stayed [1] 138:13 staying [1] 39:19

steadily [1] 18:13 **step** [9] 58:4,5 73:16

85:25 92:22 123:12.22 123:23 124:14

steward [1] 135:15 **still** [16] 5:4 8:6 27:23 38:24 59:8 60:5 61:23 65:8 84:14.15 88:8.11 88:13 117:20 123:25

124:24 **stood** [1] 58:10 **stop** [1] 53:25

storage [1] 48:22 **storm** [1] 61:7

Strategic [2] 35:18 36:4 **strategy** [2] 42:14 110:2

strength [2] 129:1,17

stress [1] 19:9

strives [1] 149:21 strong [1] 129:6

structure [22] 19:22 62:1 66:8 67:21 68:8,25 69:2 70:4 72:2 75:12 76:16 77:2,13 78:14 79:6 81:2 84:10,25 85:20 126:11 127:10 129:4

structured [3] 89:14 91:22 144:11

97:16

structures [1] 129:3 **studies** [1] 76:8 study [1] 18:6 **subject** [3] 22:14,16 27:1 **submission** [2] 10:2 35:10 **submissions** [5] 10:1 32:23 33:2 36:7,18 **submit** [4] 23:15 35:7 36:12 40:24 **submitted** [3] 8:9 9:25 143:18 **Subsection** [1] 50:5 **subsequent** [2] 12:22 subsequently [2] 45:22 48:21 subset [1] 78:3 **subsidiary** [1] 112:7 **subsidy** [3] 32:12 35:17 36:4 **substantial** [7] 25:21,23 26:8,9 30:9 39:25 121:20 substantially [1] 102:15 succeed [1] 129:21 **success** [1] 135:13 successful [2] 8:4 32:9 such [18] 18:7 27:7.8.11 28:9 29:15 30:14 31:16 33:8 36:8 78:2 120:18 127:18 135:23 136:19 154:19 155:11 156:11 **sufficient** [3] 6:5 11:22 11:24 **suggest** [3] 71:9 74:14 146:5 suggested [1] 38:7 **suggesting** [2] 74:15 suitability [1] 46:8 **suite** [1] 134:8 **sulphur** [2] 56:24 60:4 **summary** [1] 55:24 summer [1] 7:20 **supervise** [1] 34:22 **supervisor** [1] 139:6 **supervisors** [2] 136:24 138:2 **supply** [10] 9:17 19:7 22:12 23:8 24:4 33:17 42:11,18 51:2 60:16 supplying [1] 22:11 **support** [4] 70:19 94:4 106:3 143:21 **supporting** [3] 13:8 59:10 155:13 **supportive** [1] 32:21 **surpluses** [1] 17:8 surrounding [3] 42:7

120:3,18

survival [1] 37:19

sustain [1] 22:4

suspended [1] 33:21

sustained [1] 60:10 sustaining [1] 58:17 60:19,20,23 61:3,17 123:24,24 124:1,16 155:22 -Ttaking [1] 125:20 talks [1] 138:11 tax [2] 49:19 53:25 146:20 147:8,9 **Tech** [1] 2:10 ten [1] 157:20 50:2,9,16 50:21 53:16

takes [2] 119:9 120:25 **target** [2] 62:4 116:25 targets [3] 60:9,10 65:9 **tasked** [2] 134:16,21 team [28] 57:3 68:11,12 102:24 103:11,25 104:1 104:2 105:4,19 110:20 112:11,24 113:20,23,25 115:10 116:11 117:13,15 131:1.6 143:7.23 144:25 technical [2] 13:18 18:5 **Teck** [3] 25:11 26:3,7 **temporary** [1] 124:10 **ten-minute** [1] 99:1 tender [6] 45:11,19 49:24 tenders [4] 45:16 50:6,7 **Tennessee** [2] 44:17 tens [3] 39:23 40:10,11 term [22] 38:23 56:9 63:1 65:13 66:18 67:3 84:5 86:20.22 92:22 93:21 97:23 99:21,24 124:5,9 126:20,21 150:10,17 155:9 158:21 terminal [2] 29:18 140:9 **terminology** [1] 92:10 terms [33] 12:1 43:5,12 47:10 51:4 55:19 77:2 86:13 90:2,9,19 91:4,10 92:16,17 95:19 96:2 118:16 121:1 122:5 125.18 126.2 128.8 133:14 142:25 144:24 146:18 156:11 157:1 territory [1] 31:8 test [6] 6:18 18:15,19

sworn [3] 48:2 55:6,7 system [41] 7:3,22 9:18 22:6,13 31:12,24 32:1 33:1,14 34:21,23 35:7,9 35:11 36:1,12 58:1,1 62:13 63:14,16 66:9,11 94:1 122:24.24 123:21 133:10 134:4 154:13 **system's** [2] 123:4 125:7 98:18 101:2 108:3 112:25 23:17 62:25 118:1 **testified** [1] 126:13

testimony [6] 13:7,21 48:2 49:3 87:12 113:2 **Texas** [1] 44:13 thank [23] 1:15 3:23 5:12 11:14 15:21 16:2 20:15 24:19 28:25 29:3,5 30:24 36:23,25 39:6 41:5 51:21 54:3,5,21 67:5,11 159:20 Thanksgiving [1] 9:7 that'll [2] 68:4 144:11 theme [1] 21:8 themes [1] 130:1 themselves [2] 1:12

141:11 there'll [1] 85:25 therefore [4] 28:17 38:5 49:9 66:23 thinking [4] 54:14 81:13

110:18 123:19 third [4] 46:5,14 65:16 156:5

thirty [1] 52:9 thought [8] 52:1 54:11 54:12,13 86:22 87:4 114:18 115:7

thoughtful [1] 86:21 **thoughts** [4] 87:19 91:12 91:14 124:12

thousand [1] 34:19 **thousands** [3] 39:23 40:10,11

three [14] 13:3 18:10 29:23 42:22 46:17 48:14 48:20,22 55:23 64:23,24 65:17 78:21 100:8

three-year [1] 100:3 through [27] 4:18 13:23 14:17,24 21:9 30:23 33:11 35:17 36:3 42:19 44:12 50:11 59:12 71:1 77:19 82:20 89:9 91:21 93:20 95:2 99:4,5,18 100:22 101:18 125:24 136:25

throughout [11] 8:7,16 20:20 36:20 59:10 92:13 102:19 110:21 123:2 155:18 156:24

Thursdays [1] 4:19 timeframe [6] 85:24 94:18 100:3 110:9 113:4 119:12

timeline [1] 126:17 times [2] 13:3 29:23 **timesheets** [2] 138:3 139:8

timing [2] 87:13 159:20 **TL267** [1] 140:7

today [12] 4:16 5:14 8:24 10:8 37:13 40:17,23 42:25 47:4,21 82:23

together [6] 40:24 95:11 95:11 124:13 132:18 158:18

Tom [2] 1:25 2:25 tomorrow [1] 159:21 **too** [5] 40:7 102:11 105:7 138:15 150:16

took [8] 17:14 39:11 58:4 70:2 108:5 114:11 123:13 141:20

tool [3] 94:10,10,11 **top** [5] 12:24 64:15 77:10 78:5 80:12

topic [1] 42:23 topics [1] 8:1 **total** [5] 37:11 49:8,9 62:24 113:22 totally [3] 56:24 70:15

touch [5] 89:1,6 131:4 131:13 133:16

126:5

touches [2] 89:5 133:18 town [1] 39:12 Towns [2] 10:12,19

Tracey [1] 1:20 **tracking** [1] 60:18 **trades** [1] 158:10 traditional [1] 31:8 traditionally [1] 13:5

train [1] 129:20 transactions [1] 9:9 transcribed [1] 160:7 transcribing [1] 4:11

transcript [1] 160:3 **transcripts** [2] 4:8,12

transfer [2] 136:14 137:4 **transferred** [2] 136:15 138:12

transfers [1] 136:19 transformer [1] 60:21 **transition** [1] 125:2 **transmission** [13] 20:25

29:18 33:15 57:11,25 60:23 66:8 107:20 123:1 124:5 140:8,24 141:18

transmissions [1] 60:19 transparency [1] 131:14

treated [1] 32:10 **tremendous** [1] 97:21 **Tribunal** [1] 2:4 tried [2] 13:24 47:1 tripling [1] 155:14 **true** [3] 13:24 153:6 160:3

trump [1] 132:23 trust [1] 20:9

try [3] 16:3 45:6 146:14 **trying** [12] 52:6,7 55:2 70:11 84:6 87:23 92:8 93:21 112:22 113:19 130:2 132:3

tsunami [1] 40:5 Tuesday [1] 4:22 turbine [13] 9:20 41:25

42:8 43:8 44:10,16 45:25 48:5,15 49:20 59:13,17 155:4

turbines [1] 50:23 **turbulent** [1] 28:16 turn [4] 37:20 76:10 77:7

turned [3] 49:18 123:7 149:12

turns [1] 66:24 twenty [1] 39:14

88:2

two [26] 9:4 13:3 30:16 30:17 31:9,21 33:2 42:5 42:21,24 43:1,21 51:3,5 60:20 61:9 65:24 71:8 78:11 84:22 96:6,16 100:3.8 143:10 148:8

type [9] 71:6 73:6 74:15 101:16 106:25 124:19 128:8 135:15 143:20

types [4] 77:12 119:2 123:8 144:13 typical [2] 100:18 101:1

-U-

ultimate [1] 79:2 **ultimately** [5] 20:6 28:3 43:16 45:20,24

Um-hm [2] 82:5 147:16 unacceptable [2] 56:15 56:24

unallocated [6] 70:22 71:4,14 75:5 107:3 114:13

unanticipated [1] 137:25

unavailable [2] 46:24 46:25

uncertainty [10] 26:25 27:5,8,11,17,21,24 28:2 28:12.20

unclear [2] 83:17 132:23 uncontrollable [1] 63:2 **under** [11] 12:16 16:21 17:8 27:21 40:14 45:13 49:25 59:18 73:10 85:25 131:12

under-invested [1] 56:17

underline [1] 26:24 **underlying** [1] 42:10 understand [17] 5:2 21:13 55:1 66:5 75:22 79:25 105:18 113:1 118:2 122:20 126:15 131:17 138:19 143:15 151:20 156:22 157:2

understandable [1] 121:1

understands [1] 79:22 **understood** [1] 71:24 undertaking [3] 38:21 39:1 119:7

undertook [1] 45:18

testify [1] 145:21

underway [1] 66:14 **unfair** [1] 32:21 unfold [1] 74:17 **unfolding** [1] 55:17 unique [1] 29:15 unit [29] 43:9,15 44:9,15 44:21 45:2,24 46:3,6,8 46:10,15,16,21,25 47:2 47:3.4.10.11.15.18 48:7 48:19 49:12 50:19 52:24 53:2,13 **United** [1] 157:22 **units** [12] 46:17 48:7,16 48:20,21 49:8,11,18 50:25 51:1 99:9 123:7 unjust[1] 38:3 unless [2] 57:21 96:3 **Unlimited** [2] 4:9 160:12 unprecedented [1] 26:15 unreasonable [2] 37:23

unreliability [1] 46:17 untrue [1] 47:12 **up** [38] 15:21 17:14 21:17 21:20,22,24 29:25 37:21 40:9 49:15 54:12 62:20 67:23,25 68:15 75:11,23 76:4,14,17 79:6 95:10 99:9 105:6,16 106:5,6 117:20 119:3,23 132:20 136:10 138:6 144:11,19 151:4 152:2 154:4 **up-front**[1] 113:5

upcoming [2] 26:20 107:16 **updated** [2] 6:16 156:17 updates [2] 12:13,25 upfront [6] 97:22 98:18 101:20 132:13,17 143:16 **upgrade** [3] 33:5,6,8 **urgency** [1] 35:3 urging [1] 36:7 **USA** [1] 45:23 used [2] 2:21 142:7 **useful** [2] 57:10.15 using [2] 55:22 96:11

usually [1] 120:6

utilities [10] 12:2 13:10

20:22 37:14 38:6 40:18

utility [10] 11:16 22:8

44:22 103:16,18 118:19

142:11 158:24,25 159:2

utilized [2] 71:20 73:11

50:16 158:12 159:3 160:5

-V-

Vale [12] 3:1,3 10:19 29:3,5,10,13,15,19,22 30:20.20 Vale's [1] 29:25

Valley [1] 35:19 **value** [9] 43:11 44:23,23

48:4,6,13,25 50:10 53:1 **values** [11] 44:6 78:2 84:5 92:14,14 94:7,22 131:11,13 134:3 135:4 **variety** [2] 17:4 18:4 various [4] 21:5 28:21 110:21 157:17 **vast** [3] 108:9,10,11 **vehicle** [1] 33:11 **verified** [1] 48:24 verses [1] 130:18 versions [1] 117:24 versus [2] 69:1 81:23 **viability** [3] 56:10 65:14 108:18 vice [2] 122:5 125:6

Vice-Chairman [1] 1:9 vice-president [3] 47:8 135:25 144:20 vice-presidents [1] 83:23

view [2] 91:8 97:14 **viewing** [1] 30:23 virtually [1] 137:14 virtue [1] 101:4

vision [7] 77:22 78:1 84:4 92:9 93:21 94:7,21

visual [1] 46:14 vital [1] 28:5 **volatility** [1] 60:25 **volume** [1] 5:3 **VP**[1] 105:22

-W-

W_[1] 48:11 **wage**[1] 40:13 **walk** [1] 91:21 **warehouse** [2] 44:17 53:16 **warranting** [1] 42:21 warranty [3] 51:5,6 53:3 waste [1] 41:23 **watching** [1] 138:3 water [1] 16:21 ways [3] 65:24 73:11 96:6 week [3] 4:21 9:3,6 weeks [3] 5:5 9:4 15:6 **welcome** [1] 1:4 **welfare** [1] 26:10

Wells [1] 1:8 West [4] 33:7,9,12,15 Western [2] 140:9 158:15 **Whalen** [1] 1:9 **whereas** [1] 17:11

whole [5] 26:12 74:9 110:5,25 117:4 **wholly** [1] 75:1 wide [3] 8:1 22:25 28:11 **widespread** [2] 22:14 22:18 winter [3] 7:14 22:13 35:2

winter's [1] 99:14 **wintertime** [1] 123:6 wish [3] 25:3 26:24 42:24 wishes [1] 8:18 withdrawn [1] 10:2 within [24] 19:21 29:11 29:17 62:21 69:20 70:10 80:20 85:18 93:3.7 95:16 98:25 102:10 104:1,3 117:14 118:23 129:10 135:16 143:14 144:1

149:21 150:21 158:7 without 131 83:24 91:19 128:23

witness [3] 9:8 13:12 55:5

witnesses [9] 9:2,11 10:25 13:7,17,23 34:10 38:10 71:11

wonder [2] 136:10 159:17

word [1] 52:2 **wording** [1] 142:20 words [1] 41:8 worked [1] 74:5

works [10] 67:22 91:16 93:24 97:24 99:25 127:10 127:12 135:21 144:19 150:5

world [4] 37:7 44:18 48:6 142:22

worse [1] 99:11 worst [2] 56:22 62:2 worth [1] 16:11 written [1] 44:22 wrong [2] 71:25 116:6

-Y**year** [32] 6:18 7:18 9:12

16:10 17:17 18:15,19

45:25 46:1 49:20 51:5

39:11,22 40:7 44:16

58:7,10,19 59:23 60:12 62:25 85:18 93:9.10 94:9 102:9,19 123:7 126:17 126:17 153:2,16 vear's [1] 23:17 years [32] 18:22 25:2 26:13 28:12 30:2.8 37:8 39:14 40:6 44:17,18 48:22 53:16 55:21,24,25 57:9.14.15 61:8.9 64:24 65:17 66:4 74:2 84:22 93:12 100:8,14 118:1 125:3 157:20 yet [2] 85:17 126:5

vielded [1] 58:15 **Young** [7] 1:14,16 11:13 145:24 146:3,9,13 yourself [6] 96:23

102:21 103:3 106:13

116:13 145:9 **yourselves** [1] 34:18 Yvonne [2] 10:10,20

-Z-

zero [1] 59:25

Index Page 15